

WESTERN BIRDS, INDEX, 1990–1999

Volumes **21** (1990), **22** (1991), **23** (1992), **24** (1993), **25** (1994),
26 (1995), **27** (1996), **28** (1997), **29** (1998), and **30** (1999)

Compiled by Daniel D. Gibson

- abbreviata*, *Polioptila californica*—**25**:50–62
abbreviatus, *Parus gambeli*—**28**:69
abietinus, *Phylloscopus collybita*—**24**:54
acaciarum, *Auriparus flaviceps*—**26**:149
acadicus, *Aegolius acadicus*—**28**:65
Accentor, Siberian—**28**:73
Accipiter cooperii—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:178–191; **26**:147; **27**:49; **28**:113; **29**:71, 90,
160
 gentilis—**27**:44, 50, 52, 212; **28**:53, 113–114; **29**:71; **30**:35
 nisus—**23**:83
 striatus—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:84, 178–191; **26**:126; **27**:49–50; **28**:53; **29**:71, 90,
160, 461; **30**:35
Acrocephalus arundinaceus—**28**:223
actia, *Eremophila alpestris*—**29**:461
Actitis hypoleucos—**28**:58
 macularia—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:8, 76, 265; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:58, 100–102, 104,
158–168; **29**:72, 161
adastus, *Empidonax traillii*—**22**:16; **24**:241–257
Aechmophorus clarkii—**22**:41–84; **23**:155–156; **29**:69, 104, 110, 111, 116
 occidentalis—**22**:41–84; **23**:18, 33–34, 155–156; **28**:48, 98; **29**:69, 104, 110, 111, 116
 occidentalis/clarkii—**22**:41–84
 (sp.)—**29**:88, 104
Aegithalos minimus—**21**:113–114
Aegolius acadicus—**21**:11–16; **22**:41–84; **24**:214–215; **25**:66–68; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 21–28, 74;
30:200–205
 funereus—**28**:65
Aeronautes saxatilis—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:215; **25**:178–191; **26**:148; **28**:104; **29**:227
Aestrelata fisheri—**28**:48
Aethia cristatella—**28**:63, 132; **29**:140
 psittacula—**30**:76
 pusilla—**22**:121; **25**:92; **28**:63, 132
 pygmaea—**28**:63
affinis, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**21**:81–126
Agapornis personata—**28**:184
 roseicollis—**28**:184
Agee, Andrea, Killdeer Hatches in a Snowy Plover Nest—28:115
Agelaius phoeniceus—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **25**:63, 98; **28**:79–80; **29**:57, 80, 87, 94, 95, 96, 97,
98–99, 165
 tricolor—**22**:41–84; **23**:153, 161; **26**:208; **29**:80, 94, 97, 461
aikeni, *Junco hyemalis*—**27**:94; **29**:41–48
 Otus kennicottii—**25**:39, 41; **28**:7

Aimophila aestivalis—**21**:165, **22**:117
carpalis—**24**:69; **25**:194
cassinii—**21**:165; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121; **24**:137, 148; **25**:19–20, 194; **26**:104–106; **27**:115; **29**:143
quinquestriata—**24**:65–72; **25**:192–197
ruficeps—**21**:113–114; **24**:225; **25**:178–191; **29**:470
Ainley, David G.—**24**:*see* Pyle, P.; **30**:*see* Spear, L. B.
Aix galericulata—**24**:149
sponsa—**28**:51; **29**:38, 70, 167
Ajaia ajaja—**24**:122–123, 158, 164; **25**:158–162; **26**:100; **27**:89–90; **28**:117, 125; **29**:203
alascanus, *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*—**28**:53
alascensis, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**28**:54
Calcarius lapponicus—**28**:79
Certhia americana—**28**:70
Lagopus lagopus—**28**:56
Motacilla flava—**28**:73
Picoides tridactylus—**28**:66
Pinicola enucleator—**28**:80
Troglodytes troglodytes—**28**:70
Alauda arvensis—**21**:146; **24**:131–132; **25**:21; **27**:86–88; **28**:68
Albatross, Black-footed—**22**:41–84; **24**:140; **26**:67; **28**:48, 126; **30**:6, 21
Laysan—**21**:140, 177; **22**:33, 41–84; **24**:4, 140, 169; **26**:66–67; **27**:70–76; **28**:48; **29**:199, 201
Light-mantled Sooty—**27**:95; **28**:117, 122
Royal—**21**:150; **24**:140–141
Short-tailed—**21**:149–150; **22**:33–34, 100; **24**:140–141; **27**:115; **28**:48
Shy—**24**:141; **28**:117; **29**:133
Wandering—**21**:150; **24**:140–141
Alberico, Julie A. R., Drought and Predation Cause Avocet and Stilt Breeding Failure in Nevada—**24**:43–51
albertainensis, *Larus californicus*—**28**:23, 61
albicilla, *Ficedula parva*—**28**:71
albilora, *Dendroica dominica*—**21**:160; **22**:114–115; **23**:118; **24**:78, 134, 161; **25**:18; **26**:16, 60, 128; **27**:17
albolarvatus, *Picoides albolarvatus*—**24**:217
albus, *Lagopus lagopus*—**28**:55
Alca tetracula—**28**:63
Alectoris chukar—**30**:212
aleuticus, *Ptychoramphus aleuticus*—**28**:63
alexandrae, *Lagopus lagopus*—**28**:55–56
alexandrinus, *Charadrius alexandrinus*—**30**:47
Alfaro, Lucia—**22**:*see* Palacios, E.; **23**:*see* Palacios, E. [pages 143–144 and 173–176]; **26**:*see* Unitt, P.
algistus, *Bubo virginianus*—**28**:64
aliciae, *Catharus minimus*—**26**:11; **28**:72
Allaback, Mark L.—**26**:*see* Laabs, D. M.

alle, Alle alle—**28**:63
Alle alle—**22**:147, 150; **28**:63
alnorum, Empidonax traillii—**24**:245
altera, Ammodramus caudacutus—**22**:37
alticola, Melospiza lincolni—**28**:78
 Alvarez Cardenas, Sergio—**22**:*see* Rodriguez-Estrella, R.
Amadina fasciata—**22**:83
 Amador, Edgar, and Ramirez, Juan Jose, A Record of the Roseate Spoonbill on the Pacific Coast of the Peninsula of Baja California—**27**:89–90
 Amador-Silva, Edgar S.—**26**:*see* Guillén-Herrera, J.
amaka, Melospiza melodia—**28**:78
Amazilia beryllina—**29**:211
 rutila—**29**:199, 211
 violiceps—**23**:113; **24**:161; **27**:13, 23; **30**:58, 66
Amazona aestiva—**28**:184–185, 192, 200, 203, 204
 albifrons—**28**:184, 200, 203, 204, 206
 amazonica—**28**:184, 192, 200
 auropalliata—**28**:189, 192, 200
 autumnalis—**28**:184–185, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 212
 finschi—**28**:189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 202–203, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216
 ochrocephala—**28**:189, 192, 200
 oratrix—**28**:189–190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 213–214, 215
 pretrei—**28**:184, 200
 viridigenalis—**28**:188–189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 202–203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
 vittata—**28**:206
 Ambrose, Robert E. (Skip)—**30**:*see* McIntyre, C. L.
americana, Bucephala clangula—**28**:52
 Fulica americana—**28**:56
 Melanitta nigra—**28**:52
americanus, Coccyzus americanus—**24**:17–28
 Mergus merganser—**28**:52
Ammodramus bairdii—**22**:41–84; **26**:26, 129; **28**:30–42, 179
 caudacutus—**21**:165; **22**:37–38, 41–84, 118, 124; **27**:95; **28**:30–42; **29**:131–132
 henslowii—**28**:30–42
 leconteii—**22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121, 127; **24**:165; **25**:20, 27; **26**:17, 129; **27**:20, 115; **28**:30–42, 135; **29**:143; **30**:94, 108
 nelsoni—**29**:131–132; **30**:117
 savannarum—**22**:37, 41–84; **24**:101; **26**:106; **28**:179; **29**:80
amoenus, Regulus satrapa—**28**:71
Amphispiza belli—**21**:113–114; **22**:41–84; **24**:225; **29**:79–80, 264, 316
 bilineata—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:70; **25**:178–191; **28**:30–42, 105, 106; **29**:79
Anas acuta—**22**:41–84; **23**:156; **24**:75; **25**:81; **26**:69; **28**:51; **29**:38, 70, 104, 109
 americana—**22**:41–84; **24**:75, 105; **25**:82; **28**:51; **29**:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116,

- americana* × *A. penelope*—**24**:105–106
beringii—**28**:52
clypeata—**22**:41–84; **25**:81; **26**:74, 146; **28**:51; **29**:70, 104, 160
crecca—**22**:41–84; **23**:122; **25**:81, 178–191; **28**:51; **29**:70, 104, 160
cyanoptera—**22**:41–84, 139; **23**:156–157; **24**:48, 75; **26**:146; **28**:51, 104, 178–191;
29:38, 39, 70, 104, 159–160
diazi—**26**:102
discors—**22**:41–84, 139; **23**:122, 156; **24**:75; **25**:81; **28**:51, 104; **29**:159
discors/cyanoptera—**24**:75
falcata—**24**:149; **26**:132; **28**:51
formosa—**23**:104; **24**:149; **25**:81; **28**:51
penelope—**24**:75, 105; **25**:82; **28**:51; **29**:105, 204
penelope × *A. americana*—**24**:105–106
platyrhynchos—**22**:41–84; **23**:156; **24**:48, 142; **25**:81; **28**:51; **29**:36, 38, 39, 70, 104,
109, 159
poecilorhyncha—**28**:51
querquedula—**22**:139–140; **23**:122; **25**:6–7; **26**:7, 74, 117–118; **27**:7, 117–118; **28**:51;
29:139, 199, 203–204
rubripes—**24**:142, 165; **28**:51; **29**:213
strepera—**22**:41–84; **23**:157; **25**:81–82; **27**:159; **28**:51; **29**:38, 39, 105
anatum, *Falco peregrinus*—**21**:181–183; **28**:54
Anderson, Clifford M., and Batchelder, David M., First Confirmed Nesting of the Black-shouldered Kite in Washington—**21**:37–38
Anhinga—**21**:145, 147, 151; **22**:101; **25**:22; **29**:146; **30**:73
Anhinga anhinga—**21**:145, 147, 151; **22**:101; **25**:22; **29**:146; **30**:73
Ani, Groove-billed—**22**:111; **23**:113, 158; **24**:10, 14; **27**:13, 93, 107; **29**:140, 210–211
annectens, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77
Anous minutus—**26**:73; **30**:6, 21, 26
stolidus—**24**:9, 15, 108, 178, 179; **26**:65, 73; **29**:125; **30**:6, 21
Anser albifrons—**21**:171; **22**:41–84; **24**:57, 89; **25**:80; **26**:146; **28**:50; **29**:159
albifrons × *Chen canagica*—**24**:142
erythropus—**28**:50; **30**:58
fabalis—**28**:50
indicus—**26**:132; **27**:25; **30**:73
anthinus, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**28**:77
anthonyi, *Butorides virescens*—**28**:49
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus—**21**:81–126
Anthus cervinus—**21**:159; **22**:41–84, 113, 123; **23**:98, 116–117, 126; **24**:58, 133, 146, 158, 163;
25:16, 27, 95; **26**:12–13, 126–127, 136; **27**:24, 111; **28**:74, 138; **29**:78, 142, 153;
30:94, 101
gustavi—**28**:74
hodgsoni—**24**:133; **28**:74; **30**:58
rubescens—**22**:41–84, 113; **23**:11–19, 159; **24**:78; **25**:43–49, 95–96; **26**:24, 136, 206;
27:94; **28**:2, 74, 105; **29**:78, 92, 164
spinoletta—**24**:11; **25**:47; **28**:74

spragueii—**22**:41–84, 113; **23**:117; **24**:146, 161, 165; **25**:17; **26**:24, 127; **27**:24; **28**:30–42, 138; **29**:142; **30**:69, 79, 101, 114
trivialis—**28**:74
apache, *Regulus satrapa*—**28**:71
Aphelocoma californica—**29**:76, 92, 311, 326
coerulescens—**21**:127–135; **24**:101–102, 218; **25**:178–191, 206; **26**:61
Aphriza virgata—**22**:41–84; **24**:8; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:59, 102; **29**:161
aprophata, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**23**:21–29
Apus apus—**28**:65
pacificus—**28**:65–66
Aquila chrysaetos—**21**:128, 182; **22**:39, 41–84; **24**:212; **25**:23; **27**:50; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90; **30**:35, 37
Ara ararauna—**28**:184
chloroptera—**28**:184
macao—**28**:184
militaris—**28**:184
Aratinga acuticaudata—**28**:185, 191, 192, 193, 197, 200, 203, 204
canicularia—**28**:182–183, 192, 200
erythrogegnys—**28**:187, 191, 192, 197, 200, 203, 204
holochlora—**22**:141; **24**:9
mitrata—**28**:187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 200, 203, 204, 218–222
Archilochus alexandri—**21**:157; **22**:41–84, 185; **23**:11–19; **24**:144, 215; **25**:108; **26**:76–81; **28**:17, 133; **29**:75, 217; **30**:211
colubris—**21**:157; **22**:41–84, 183; **24**:144; **25**:108; **26**:23, 76, 80; **28**:66, 117, 133
arctica, *Gavia arctica*—**24**:190, 191
arctica, *Calidris alpina*—**28**:60
Eremophila alpestris—**28**:68
arcticus, *Pipilo maculatus*—**28**:76–77
arctolegus, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**28**:79–80
arcus, *Perisoreus canadensis*—**28**:68
Ardea alba—**28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 95, 96, 104
herodias—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:11–19, 41–44, 179; **24**:6, 32–33, 74, 259, 265; **25**:151–157, 158–162; **26**:99; **27**:83; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 95, 96, 104, 159, 167
ibis—**24**:33
thula—**24**:259
Ardeola bacchus—**22**:120; **28**:49
arenacea, *Spizella pusilla*—**25**:20; **26**:59; **27**:20; **28**:117, 135
Arenaria interpres—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 64; **24**:76, 265; **25**:86, 137–145; **26**:71; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:161, 207
melanocephala—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:59, 102, 158–168; **29**:161, 166
arizela, *Geothlypis trichas*—**28**:76
arizonae, *Spizella passerina*—**28**:77
Arnaud, Gustavo—**22**:see Rodriguez-Estrella, R.
arra, *Uria lomvia*—**28**:63
artemisiae, *Molothrus ater*—**28**:80

arvensis, *Alauda arvensis*—27:86
Asio flammeus—22:41–84; 25:92; 26:74; 28:65; 29:1–20, 91, 122, 162–163; 30:35
otus—21:11–16, 129, 132–133; 22:41–84; 24:214; 28:65; 29:1–20, 74, 91, 162, 461
Athene cunicularia—22:41–84; 29:74, 90, 95, 99, 100; 30:212
atkhensis, *Lagopus mutus*—28:56
atra, *Fulica atra*—28:56
atratus, *Falciptennis canadensis*—28:55
Parus gambeli—23:87–89
atricapillus, *Accipiter gentilis*—28:53
Atthis ellioti—25:108
heloisa—25:108
Atwood, Jonathan L., A Maximum Estimate of the California Gnatcatcher’s Population Size in the United States—23:1–9
Atwood, Jonathan L., Tsai, Sophia H., Reynolds, Carol A., Luttrell, James C., and Fugagli, Michael R., Factors Affecting Estimates of California Gnatcatcher Territory Size—29:269–279
Atwood, Jonathan L., Tsai, Sophia H., Reynolds, Carol A., and Fugagli, Michael R., Distribution and Population Size of California Gnatcatchers on the Palos Verdes Peninsula, 1993–1997—29:340–350
Atwood, Jonathan L., Bontrager, David R., and Gorospe, Amy L., Use of Refugia by California Gnatcatchers Displaced by Habitat Loss—29:406–412
Atwood, Jonathan L.—21:see Collins, C. T. [pages 73–74 and 75–76]
atwoodi, *Polioptila californica*—25:55–61
auduboni, *Catharus guttatus*—27:65–69
Dendroica coronata—22:41–84; 24:223; 28:75
Dendroica coronata × *D. c. coronata*—22:41–84
Auklet, Cassin’s—24:132; 28:63; 29:105; 30:76
Crested—28:63, 132; 29:140
Least—22:121; 25:92; 28:63, 132
Parakeet—23:112; 24:129–130, 159; 25:11, 24; 26:10, 120; 27:13, 106; 28:63, 132; 30:76
Rhinoceros—28:63; 29:105, 161
Whiskered—28:63
auricularis, *Puffinus auricularis*—22:119; 25:169–177; 27:98; 30:187
Auriparus flaviceps—25:178–191; 26:149; 27:79; 29:34, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418
aurocapillus, *Seiurus aurocapillus*—28:76
Avocet, American—21:51–64; 22:29, 41–84, 157–174; 23:49–78; 24:34, 43–51; 25:137–145; 27:159, 160, 202; 28:57; 29:89
Pied—24:43
Aythya affinis—22:41–84; 24:76; 25:82; 28:52; 29:70, 105
affinis/marila—24:76
americana—23:157; 24:235–238; 25:82; 28:51; 29:38, 39, 70, 105, 113
collaris—22:41–84; 24:75; 25:82; 28:51–52; 29:70, 105
ferina—22:95; 23:98; 24:235–240; 25:1, 7; 26:7; 27:7; 28:51
fuligula—21:152; 22:103, 120–121; 23:98, 104–105, 122; 24:125–126, 142, 158, 162,

165, 173, 189, 235; **25**:7, 22; **26**:7–8, 20, 118, 133; **27**:22; **28**:52, 136; **29**:199, 204
marila—**22**:41–84; **25**:82; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 160, 204, 213
valisineria—**22**:41–84; **24**:75, 235–238; **25**:82; **28**:51; **29**:105

badia, *Prunella montanella*—**28**:73
Baeolophus inornatus—**29**:77, 92
wollweberi—**30**:97–98

Baicich, Paul J., Heinel, Steven C., and Toochn, Mike, First Documented Breeding of the Eurasian Skylark in Alaska—**27**:86–88

Bailey, Eric A., and Mock, Patrick J., Dispersal Capability of the California Gnatcatcher: A Landscape Analysis of Distribution Data—**29**:351–360

Bailey, Eric A.—**29**:see Preston, K. L.
Bailey, Scott Jay—**27**:see Maender, G. J.
Bailey, Stephen F.—**27**:see Wells, S.; **29**:see Patten, M. A.
baileyae, *Parus gambeli*—**23**:87–89; **28**:69
Baker, William S.—**23**:see Hayes, F. E.

Baltosser, William H., Age and Sex Determination in the Calliope Hummingbird—**25**:104–109
Baltosser, William H.—**26**:see Elliston, E. P.
banksi, *Dendroica petechia*—**28**:75
Baptista, Luis F.—**27**:see Wells, S.
Barron, Alan D.—**25**:see Erickson, R. A.
barrovianus, *Larus hyperboreus*—**26**:30; **28**:27, 62
Bartramia longicauda—**22**:41–84; **23**:59; **24**:128, 159, 160, 162, 165; **25**:9, 86; **26**:8; **27**:22, 103; **28**:2, 58, 128; **29**:207, 215
Basileuterus belli—**30**:116
rufifrons—**26**:53; **30**:94, 107, 116
Basilinna xantusii—**23**:135–136
Batchelder, David M.—**21**:see Anderson, C. M.
baueri, *Limosa lapponica*—**24**:129; **25**:9; **26**:119; **27**:10; **28**:59, 128
beali, *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*—**28**:48
Beardless-Tyrannulet, Northern—**30**:95
Beard, Rose-throated—**28**:118
Becerril, Felipe—**27**:see Carmona, R.
behringianus, *Corvus corax*—**28**:69

Behrstock, Robert A., Book Review:*Nightjars: A Guide to Nightjars and Related Nightbirds*—**30**:129–130

belcheri, *Larus belcheri*—**26**:21
beldingi, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**22**:31; **26**:151–152
bellii/medius, *Vireo bellii*—**27**:94
bendirei, *Falco columbarius*—**28**:54
Loxia curvirostra—**28**:81
beringiae, *Limosa fedoa*—**28**:59

Bevier, Louis R., Eleventh Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**21**:145–176
bewickii, *Cygnus columbianus*—**27**:94; **28**:50

Binford, Laurence C., and Johnson, David B., Range Expansion of the Glaucous-winged Gull into Interior United States and Canada—**26**:169–188

Bishop, Orange—**29**:231–232
 Bittern, American—**22**:41–84; **23**:17; **24**:74; **28**:49; **29**:88; **30**:211
 Least—**23**:17, 156; **24**:74; **26**:61; **29**:88, 95
 Yellow—**28**:49
 Blackbird, Brewer’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:138, 178, 226; **25**:63; **28**:80; **29**:80, 87, 94, 96, 97, 98, 166; **30**:131–132
 Red-winged—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **25**:63, 98; **28**:79–80; **29**:57, 80, 87, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98–99, 165
 Rusty—**22**:41–84; **25**:63, 98; **28**:30–42, 80; **30**:109, 118, 131
 Tricolored—**22**:41–84; **23**:153, 161; **26**:208; **29**:80, 94, 97, 461
 Yellow-headed—**22**:41–84; **23**:153, 161; **24**:13; **28**:80; **29**:94, 97, 166
 Black-Hawk, Common—**21**:169; **25**:23; **26**:20, 134; **28**:136
 Bluebird, Eastern—**28**:30–42
 Mountain—**22**:41–84; **24**:221; **28**:72; **29**:78, 164
 Western—**22**:41–84; **24**:220; **25**:178–191; **29**:78
 Bluetail, Red-flanked—**22**:41–84, 95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 15; **28**:72
 Bluethroat—**25**:95; **28**:72, 138
 Bobolink—**22**:41–84; **24**:79; **28**:30–42, 79; **30**:109
 Bobwhite, Northern—**26**:46
bochaiensis, *Luscinia cyane*—**28**:72
 Bock, Carl E.—**28**:*see* Walsh, J. J.
Bombycilla cedrorum—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:12; **25**:178–191; **28**:74, 223; **29**:78, 92, 95, 164; **30**:80
 garrulus—**22**:41–84; **28**:74; **30**:101, 114
Bonasa umbellus—**27**:43; **28**:56; **29**:71–72
 Bontrager, David R.—**29**:*see* Atwood, J. L.
 Booby, Blue-footed—**21**:168; **24**:31, 120–121, 141, 158, 163, 174–175; **25**:5; **26**:19; **27**:81, 100; **28**:96, 100, 106; **29**:202; **30**:61, 72, 189
 Brown—**21**:151; **22**:41–84; **23**:101, 122; **24**:6, 29, 31, 36, 121, 141, 159, 163, 175, 178, 179, 180; **25**:4–5, 22; **26**:5–6, 65, 68–69, 117, 133; **27**:4, 81–82, 100–101; **28**:96, 100, 106, 124; **29**:137, 146, 202; **30**:61
 Masked—**23**:122; **24**:5, 6, 121, 174, 178; **25**:4–5, 22; **26**:19, 65–66, 68, 200–202; **27**:3–4, 100; **28**:98, 124; **30**:72
 Red-footed—**21**:168; **22**:41–84, 100–101; **23**:101–102, 122; **24**:6, 121, 141, 175, 178, 180; **26**:19, 65, 69, 117; **27**:4, 100–101, 117; **28**:124; **30**:6, 21, 61, 72–73
 Boone, James L., Lederle, Patrick E., and Petersen, Steven L., More Additions to the Birds of the Nevada Test Site—**30**:211–213
borealis, *Colaptes auratus*—**28**:67
 Contopus borealis—**28**:67
 Cyanocitta stelleri—**28**:69
 Cypseloides niger—**28**:65
 Lanius excubitor—**28**:74
 Phylloscopus borealis—**24**:55; **28**:71
 Psittacula krameri—**28**:185
 Somateria mollissima—**28**:52
boreophila, *Spizella passerina*—**28**:77

Botaurus lentiginosus—22:41–84; 23:17; 24:74; 28:49; 29:88; 30:211
brachyptera, Tachycineta thalassina—26:149
Brachyramphus brachypterus—28:63
 brevirostris—26:22; 28:63
 kittlitzii—28:63
 marmoratus—22:41–84, 145–155; 26:22, 39–45; 27:30–36, 94; 28:63; 29:161
 perdix—29:134
 wrangeli—28:63
brachyrhynchus, Larus canus—28:61; 30:55
 Bradley, Jim—28:see Leukering, T.
 Brambling—26:18, 131; 28:80; 30:118
 Brant—21:171; 22:41–84; 23:11–19, 156; 24:265; 25:81; 26:61; 27:94; 28:50; 29:104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 159, 203, 213
Branta bernicla—21:171; 22:41–84; 23:11–19, 156; 24:265; 25:81; 26:61; 27:94; 28:50; 29:104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 159, 203, 213
 canadensis—21:171; 22:41–84, 120; 24:48; 25:81; 26:206; 28:50–51; 29:69, 159, 461
 leucopsis—21:147, 170–172; 26:132; 28:47
 Breese, Dawn—28:see Tershy, B. R.
brevipes, Aratinga holochlora—22:141; 24:9
breweri, Spizella breweri—28:1, 77
brewsteri, Empidonax traillii—22:15, 16; 24:58, 241–257; 28:67
 Sula leucogaster—25:5
bromia, Cyanocitta cristata—26:126
brooksi, Coccythraustes vespertinus—28:82
Brotogetis chiriri—28:184, 188, 191, 192, 196, 197, 200
 pyrrhopterus—28:184, 192
 versicolurus—28:184, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 200, 209
browni, Sterna antillarum—22:27–32
 Browning, M. Ralph, Geographic Variation in *Hirundo pyrrhonota* (Cliff Swallow) from Northern North America—23:21–29
 Browning, M. Ralph, Comments on the Taxonomy of *Empidonax traillii* (Willow Flycatcher)—24:241–257
brunneicapillus, Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus—21:86, 88
bryanti, Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus—21:81–126; 26:150
Bubo virginianus—21:11–16, 129; 22:41–84; 23:17, 179–180; 24:214; 25:178–191; 28:64, 104; 29:1–20, 74, 90, 95, 99
Bubulcus ibis—22:41–84, 120; 24:6, 14, 15, 33, 74; 25:152, 154, 158–162, 198; 26:55, 69, 100, 178; 27:154; 28:49; 29:88, 95
Bucephala albeola—22:41–84; 23:18; 25:83; 28:52; 29:36–40, 70, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 160
 clangula—22:41–84; 25:83; 28:52; 29:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 160
 islandica—22:41–84; 25:83; 28:52; 29:70, 105, 160, 205
 Buchanan, Joseph B., Recent Changes in the Winter Distribution and Abundance of Rock Sandpipers in North America—30:193–199
 Buchanan, Joseph B., and Evenson, Joseph R., Abundance of Shorebirds at Willapa Bay, Washington—28:158–168

Budgerigar—**28**:183, 184–185
 Bufflehead—**22**:41–84; **23**:18; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:36–40, 70, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 160
 Bull, Evelyn L., and Cooper, Howard D., Vaux's Swift Nests in Hollow Trees—**22**:85–91
 Bull, Evelyn L., and Hohmann, Janet E., The Association between Vaux's Swifts and Old Growth Forests in Northeastern Oregon—**24**:38–42
 Bullfinch, Eurasian—**28**:82
bullockii, *Icterus galbula* × *I. g. galbula*—**22**:41–84
bullockii/parvus, *Icterus galbula*—**26**:52–53
Bulweria bulwerii—**27**:95; **28**:117–118; **29**:144; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 58
 Bunting, Common Reed—**24**:96
 Gray—**28**:79
 Indigo—**22**:41–84, 117; **24**:13, 96; **26**:151; **28**:30–42, 76, 225–227; **29**:80, 174, 178, 316
 Lark—**22**:41–84; **26**:104, 106; **28**:30–42; **29**:34
 Lazuli—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **26**:151; **28**:225–227; **29**:80, 93, 174–179
 Little—**23**:98; **24**:95–97; **25**:1; **26**:114, 131; **28**:79
 McKay's—**26**:114, 137; **28**:79
 Painted—**21**:165; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121, 128; **24**:137, 148, 150, 162, 163, 165; **25**:19, 27; **26**:17, 28, 129, 137, 138; **27**:20, 115; **28**:30–42, 135, 139; **29**:143, 154, 316; **30**:71, 80–81, 109, 117
 Pallas'—**28**:79
 Pine—**28**:79
 Reed—**28**:79
 Rustic—**23**:121; **24**:95, 162; **27**:93, 115; **28**:79; **30**:58, 70
 Snow—**21**:167; **22**:41–84, 119; **23**:121; **24**:137, 148, 162, 163, 165; **25**:21, 28, 97–98; **26**:17, 26, 131, 137; **27**:20, 115, 121; **28**:79; **29**:143–144, 153; **30**:94, 108
 Varied—**24**:162; **30**:109
 Yellow-breasted—**28**:79
Burhinus bistriatus—**29**:215
 Burns, James S.—**29**:*see* Davis, L. H.
 Burroughs, Edward E.—**25**:*see* Hohenberger, C. J.
 Bushtit—**21**:35–36, 113–114, 127–135; **24**:219; **25**:178–191; **29**:77, 92, 470, 475
Buteo albicaudatus—**29**:214
 albonotatus—**21**:152, 169; **22**:104, 121; **23**:105; **24**:126–127, 143, 159, 162; **25**:7–8; **26**:8, 20, 118, 134; **27**:7, 22, 50, 93, 101–102, 118, 121; **28**:127, 136; **29**:139; **30**:62–63
 brachyurus—**22**:104; **29**:214
 jamaicensis—**21**:128; **22**:41–84, 104, 141–142; **23**:179–180; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:178–191; **26**:61; **27**:49; **28**:53–54, 103, 136; **29**:71, 87, 90, 95, 98, 160; **30**:35
 lagopus—**21**:169; **22**:41–84, 104; **25**:84; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90; **30**:34–35, 37
 lineatus—**29**:71, 90, 205–206, 214, 461
 nitidus—**26**:51
 platypterus—**25**:23; **29**:206
 regalis—**23**:171, 179; **24**:90; **26**:134; **27**:50; **29**:71, 461
 swainsoni—**22**:104; **23**:179; **24**:90; **27**:50; **28**:53; **29**:71, 90, 99, 214

Buteogallus anthracinus—**21**:169; **25**:23; **26**:20, 134; **28**:136
Butorides striatus—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:263; **25**:154, 198
 virescens—**25**:154, 198–200; **26**:100; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 88

Cacatua galerita—**28**:184
cactophilus, *Dendrocopos scalaris*—**26**:148
caerulescens, *Chen caerulescens*—**28**:50
cafer, *Colaptes auratus*—**28**:67
Calamospiza melanocorys—**22**:41–84; **26**:104, 106; **28**:30–42; **29**:34
Calcarius lapponicus—**22**:41–84; **24**:137; **25**:97; **28**:79; **29**:122; **30**:108, 117
 mccownii—**28**:30–42
 ornatus—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42
 pictus—**21**:146; **22**:95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 20–21, 97; **26**:129; **28**:2, 30–42, 79; **29**:143; **30**:58, 70, 117
calendula, *Regulus calendula*—**28**:71
Calidris acuminata—**22**:41–84; **25**:88; **26**:74; **28**:59; **29**:207; **30**:138, 155
 alba—**22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78; **24**:8, 76, 265; **25**:23, 87, 137–145; **26**:74, 102; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:161
 alpina—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **25**:88, 137–145; **26**:74, 206; **28**:60, 164; **29**:89, 161
 bairdii—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:57, 91; **25**:87, 137–145; **28**:59
 canutus—**22**:41–84, 121, 160; **23**:64; **25**:86, 137–145; **26**:147; **27**:22; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:161, 207, 215
 ferruginea—**23**:110; **24**:129; **25**:10, 24, 88; **27**:22; **28**:60, 131; **30**:63, 74
 fuscicollis—**22**:108, 121; **23**:110, 123; **25**:87; **26**:9–10, 21; **27**:10; **28**:59, 137; **29**:199, 207; **30**:63, 74
 himantopus—**23**:69; **25**:88; **28**:60
 maritima—**28**:59
 mauri—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 131, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78, 123; **24**:8, 35, 76, 265; **25**:87, 137–145; **26**:9, 102, 134; **27**:162; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161, 167
 melanotos—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:57, 76; **25**:87; **28**:59; **29**:73, 161
 minuta—**25**:24, 87; **26**:4, 9, 20, 21, 119, 134; **27**:10; **28**:59, 128–131, 137; **29**:147; **30**:74
 minuta/ruficollis—**27**:22–23
 minutilla—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 131–138, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:35, 76, 265; **25**:24, 87, 137–145; **26**:21, 134; **27**:23; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:73, 89, 161; **30**:181
 ptilocnemis—**22**:41–84; **25**:137–145; **28**:59–60; **29**:161; **30**:193–199
 pusilla—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78, 123; **25**:23, 87; **26**:134; **27**:23; **28**:59; **29**:161, 207, 215
 ruficollis—**21**:153; **22**:82, 108; **23**:123; **25**:9–10, 23–24, 87; **26**:9, 20, 134; **27**:10; **28**:59, 117, 128–131; **29**:147; **30**:63, 73–74, 138, 155
 ruficollis/minuta—**26**:21
 subminuta—**22**:131–138; **23**:98, 109; **26**:134; **27**:23; **28**:59
 temminckii—**28**:59; **29**:215
 tenuirostris—**28**:59
calidus, *Falco peregrinus*—**28**:54
californica, *Polioptila californica*—**21**:81; **23**:1–9; **25**:50–62
 Polioptila melanura—**25**:50
 Sula dactylatra—**25**:4–5; **26**:200, 201; **28**:98, 124

californicus, *Larus californicus*—**28**:23, 61
Psaltriparus minimus—**21**:35
Callipepla californica—**21**:113–114; **24**:213; **25**:178–191; **26**:46; **29**:72, 91, 95, 100, 470
gambelii—**21**:128; **26**:46; **30**:212
squamata—**26**:46
Calonectris leucomelas—**21**:72, 150; **24**:162; **27**:20; **29**:137; **30**:49–52, 60
Calothorax lucifer—**23**:136; **29**:212, 217
calurus, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**28**:54
Calypte anna—**21**:130; **22**:41–84, 175–188; **23**:159; **24**:215, 267–269; **25**:108, 178–191; **26**:80; **27**:23, 78–80, 204–206; **28**:13–18, 66, 104, 133; **29**:75, 91, 95; **30**:214
costae—**21**:113–114, 130; **22**:41–84, 183; **24**:215; **25**:108, 178–191; **26**:80; **27**:23, 206; **28**:66, 104, 133; **29**:470
Camp, Richard J., Knight, Richard L., and Freilich, Jerry, Common Raven Populations in Joshua Tree National Monument, California—**24**:198–199
Campbell, Irene, and Dickerman, Robert W., California Scrub Jay Forages on Mule Deer—**25**:206
Campbell, Kurt F., Erickson, Richard A., Haas, William E., and Patten, Michael A., California Gnatcatcher Use of Habitats other than Coastal Sage Scrub—**29**:421–433
Campbell, Kurt F.—**25**:see Patten, M. A.; **26**:see Patten, M. A.; **29**:see Patten, M. A.
campestris, *Empidonax traillii*—**24**:241–257
Tympanuchus phasianellus—**25**:128–136
campicola, *Geothlypis trichas*—**28**:76
Camptostoma imberbe—**30**:95
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus—**21**:81–126, 130; **25**:178–191; **26**:61, 149–150; **28**:223; **29**:326, 340, 416, 460
cana, *Aphelocoma coerulescens*—**21**:127–135; **26**:61
Canachites canadensis—**27**:41
canadensis, *Aquila chrysaetos*—**28**:54
Falciennis canadensis—**27**:41; **28**:55
Grus canadensis—**28**:56–57
Perisoreus canadensis—**28**:68
candida, *Gygis alba*—**22**:150
caniceps, *Junco hyemalis*—**26**:152
canorus, *Cuculus canorus*—**28**:64
canus, *Larus canus*—**28**:61
canutus, *Calidris canutus*—**28**:59
Canvasback—**22**:41–84; **24**:75, 235–238; **25**:82; **28**:51; **29**:105
caparoch, *Surnia ulula*—**28**:65
Capitolo, Phil—**27**:see Hickey, C. M.
Caprimulgus carolinensis—**21**:77, 137–138, **22**:111; **23**:113
indicus—**28**:65
ridgwayi—**28**:118; **29**:134, 216; **30**:57, 66
vociferus—**23**:159; **28**:65
Caracara, Crested—**22**:95; **23**:98; **24**:144, 149–150; **26**:132; **27**:95; **28**:118, 136; **29**:134, 147, 153–154, 206
Caracara plancus—**27**:95; **28**:118, 136; **29**:134, 147, 153–154, 206

Cardellina rubrifrons—**24**:148; **25**:19; **27**:19, 25; **28**:137; **30**:70
 Cardinal, Northern—**21**:164–165, 172; **29**:29
Cardinalis cardinalis—**21**:164–165, 172; **29**:29
 sinuatus—**21**:165; **24**:136–137, 148, 162, 163, 165; **26**:17; **29**:143; **30**:70–71, 108
Carduelis flammea—**21**:167–168, 170; **23**:127; **24**:138; **25**:98; **26**:131; **28**:81; **30**:80, 118
 hornemanni—**21**:168; **25**:98; **28**:81–82
 lawrencei—**21**:131, 132; **22**:41–84; **24**:227; **25**:178–191; **29**:81
 pinus—**22**:41–84; **23**:35, 171–172; **24**:92, 227; **25**:178–191; **28**:82; **29**:81, 166
 psaltria—**21**:33–34, 131; **22**:41–84; **23**:171; **24**:227; **25**:178–191; **28**:106; **29**:81, 94
 sinica—**22**:95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 28; **26**:132; **28**:82
 spinus—**28**:82
 tristis—**22**:41–84; **28**:82; **29**:81, 94, 97, 166, 176, 316
carlotta, *Cyanocitta stelleri*—**28**:69
 Pinicola enucleator—**28**:81
 Carmona, Roberto, and Danemann, Gustavo D., Nesting Waterbirds of Santa Maria Bay, Sinaloa, Mexico, April 1988—**25**:158–162
 Carmona, Roberto, Guzmán, Juan, Ramírez, Saudiel, and Fernández, Guillermo, Breeding Waterbirds of La Paz Bay, Baja California Sur, Mexico—**25**:151–157
 Carmona, Roberto, Ramírez, Saudiel, Zárate, Bulmara, and Becerril, Felipe, Some Nesting Waterbirds from Southern San Jose Island and Adjacent Islands, Gulf of California, Mexico—**27**:81–85
 Carmona, Roberto—**24**:see Danemann, G. D.
carolae, *Pipilo crissalis*—**26**:189
carolinensis, *Anas crecca*—**28**:51
 Pandion haliaetus—**28**:53
carolinus, *Euphagus carolinus*—**28**:80
Carpodacus cassinii—**21**:131, 170; **22**:41–84; **24**:226; **28**:81; **29**:81
 erythrinus—**28**:81
 mexicanus—**21**:131, 179; **22**:41–84, 123; **24**:226; **25**:163–165, 178–191; **26**:178; **27**:79; **28**:81, 106; **29**:34, 81, 96, 166
 mutans—**25**:163
 purpureus—**22**:41–84; **24**:226; **25**:178–191; **27**:94; **28**:81; **29**:80, 94, 97, 166
 Carter, Harry R.—**22**:see Sealy, S. G.
Casmerodius albus—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:11–19, 153; **24**:6, 74, 265; **25**:152, 154, 160, 198; **26**:99
cassinii, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*—**28**:82
 Vireo solitarius—**22**:41–84; **24**:222; **28**:75
castaneiceps, *Dendroica petechia*—**23**:11–19; **24**:12, 265
 Castellanos, Aradit, Salinas-Zavala, Federico, and Ortega-Rubio, Alfredo, First Nesting Record of the Laughing Gull for the West Coast of Baja California, Mexico—**25**:203–205
 Castellanos Vera, Aradit—**23**:see Unitt, P.; **24**:see Wehtje, W.
 Catbird, Gray—**21**:159, 172; **22**:41–84, 112–113; **23**:115–116; **24**:133, 145, 150, 161, 163; **26**:12, 114, 126, 138; **27**:1, 16; **28**:30–42, 134, 138; **29**:141, 153; **30**:69, 100
Catharacta chilensis—**30**:24
 maccormicki—**22**:41–84; **28**:61; **30**:1, 6, 24, 25, 26
 skua—**30**:24
Cathartes aura—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:11–19; **24**:211; **25**:178–191; **26**:20, 146; **27**:48–53; **28**:53;

29:69, 90, 95, 160; 30:62
Catharus bicknelli—**26:11; 27:15, 95; 28:134**
fuscescens—**21:159; 22:41–84; 23:115, 125–126; 25:26; 26:24, 126; 27:24, 120; 28:30–42, 47, 72, 133; 30:79, 98–99, 113**
guttatus—**21:130; 22:41–84; 23:159; 24:221; 25:178–191; 26:60, 135–136; 27:65–69, 94; 28:72, 105, 138; 29:78, 92, 164; 30:201, 202**
minimus—**21:159; 22:41–84, 112; 23:115; 24:78, 132–133, 145; 25:15–16, 26, 95; 26:11, 135–136; 27:15, 24; 28:30–42, 72, 133–134; 30:113**
ustulatus—**22:41–84; 23:125–126; 24:11, 132; 25:95, 178–191; 26:60, 151; 28:72; 29:21, 78, 100, 164**
Catherpes mexicanus—**21:130; 24:220; 25:178–191; 29:77**
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus—**21:51–64; 22:41–84, 157–174; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:7, 91, 265; 25:137–145; 26:102; 28:47, 158–168; 29:89**
caudacutus, *Hirundapus caudacutus*—**28:65**
caurina, *Ceryle alcyon*—**28:66**
Melospiza melodia—**28:78**
Strix occidentalis—**26:56, 208**
caurinus, *Limnodromus griseus*—**28:60**
Turdus migratorius—**28:73**
caurus, *Tympanuchus phasianellus*—**28:56**
celata, *Vermivora celata*—**28:75**
centralasiae, *Bombcilla garrulus*—**28:74**
Centrocercus urophasianus—**24:127**
Cephus columba—**28:63; 29:157, 161**
grylle—**25:92; 28:63**
Cerorhinca monocerata—**28:63; 29:105, 161**
Certhia americana—**22:41–84; 24:219; 28:70; 29:21, 77, 167**
familiaris—**28:223**
Ceryle alcyon—**22:41–84; 23:17; 24:10, 77, 265; 25:92; 28:66, 104; 29:75, 87, 91, 163, 166**
Chace, Jameson F., Cruz, Alexander, and Cruz, Alexander Jr., Nesting Success of the Western Wood-Pewee in Colorado—28:110–112
Chaetura pelagica—**22:41–84, 86, 90; 28:65; 29:211, 217**
vauxi—**22:41–84, 85–91; 24:38–42, 58; 27:30–40; 28:65; 29:75, 163, 227**
Chaffinch, Common—**27:93–94, 121**
Chamaea fasciata—**21:114; 24:221; 25:178–191; 29:78, 296, 315, 316, 470**
chamberlaini, *Lagopus mutus*—**28:56**
Charadrius alexandrinus—**21:39–40; 22:27–32, 41–84, 163, 171; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:33, 128, 260, 265; 25:8–9, 23, 137–145, 146–150; 26:82–98, 100, 206; 27:160, 164, 202–203; 28:57, 115, 174–176; 30:44–48**
collaris—**25:146–150**
dubius—**28:57**
hiaticula—**21:169; 23:123; 28:57, 118**
leschenaultii—**25:8–9; 27:7, 9**
melodus—**25:23**
mongolus—**22:105–107; 23:105; 24:160; 25:8–9; 27:7–9; 28:57; 29:139**
montanus—**26:147, 208; 29:72**

morinellus—**22**:41–84, 107–108; **23**:106; **25**:9, 85; **27**:9; **28**:57; **29**:139
pecuarius—**22**:124; **26**:132
semipalmatus—**21**:169; **22**:41–84, 160; **23**:49–78, 123; **24**:7, 76, 265; **25**:85, 137–145; **28**:57, 158–168; **29**:89, 160
vociferus—**21**:177; **22**:29, 41–84, 160, 163; **23**:49–78; **24**:7, 34, 76, 128; **25**:85, 137–145; **26**:102; **27**:160, 203; **28**:57, 115, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 95, 96, 160–161
wilsonia—**22**:121; **23**:11–19; **24**:33–34, 35, 36, 128, 160, 165, 265; **25**:151–157; **26**:8, 100, 147; **27**:9; **28**:137
Chase, Charles A. III—**22**:*see* Sealy, S. G.
Chase, Mary K., Rotenberry, John T., and Misenhelter, Michael D., Is the California Gnatcatcher an Indicator of Bird-Species Richness in Coastal Sage Scrub?—**29**:468–474
Chat, Yellow-breasted—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **28**:47; **29**:29, 34, 79, 316
Chen caerulescens—**22**:41–84; **25**:80; **26**:20, 146; **28**:50; **29**:159
canagica—**21**:152; **22**:103; **23**:102; **24**:123–125, 139, 142, 159, 160, 162, 164–165; **25**:81; **26**:7, 20, 133, 138; **28**:50, 125; **30**:62
canagica × *Anser albifrons*—**24**:142
hyperborea—**24**:125; **28**:50
hyperborea × *C. rossii*—**24**:125
rossii—**22**:41–84; **24**:124–125, 164–165; **25**:80; **26**:138; **28**:50; **29**:203
Chickadee, Black-capped—**26**:59–60; **28**:69; **30**:97
Boreal—**28**:69
Chestnut-backed—**28**:69; **29**:77, 164, 167; **30**:201
Gray-headed—**28**:69
Mexican—**30**:113
Mountain—**21**:130; **23**:87–89; **24**:103–104, 219; **28**:69; **29**:77, 164; **30**:113
Chiffchaff—**24**:54; **27**:110
chilcatensis, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77
Chimerina cornuta—**28**:63
chinensis, *Jynx torquilla*—**28**:66
Chlidonias leucopterus—**28**:63, 118; **29**:133; **30**:57, 65
niger—**21**:25–26, 29; **23**:148; **24**:57, 77, 176, 178, 179, 180; **26**:102; **28**:63; **29**:90; **30**:175
Chloroceryle americana—**21**:170; **22**:95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 25; **26**:53; **29**:212, 219
Chlorostilbon canivetii—**29**:217
Chondestes grammacus—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 225; **26**:106; **28**:77, 105; **29**:29, 79, 93, 97
Chordeiles acutipennis—**21**:129; **22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:148; **28**:65, 104; **30**:212
minor—**22**:41–84; **24**:77; **25**:92; **28**:65; **29**:74, 163
Chuck-will’s-widow—**21**:77, 137–138; **22**:111, **23**:113
Chukar—**30**:212
Cicero, Carla, Vulnerability of Prey Stimulates Attacks by Jays and Shrikes on Adult Birds—**24**:101–102
cincinatus, *Phalacrocorax auritus*—**28**:49
Cinclus mexicanus—**24**:220; **28**:70; **29**:77
cineraceus, *Regulus calendula*—**28**:71
cinnamomea, *Tringa solitaria*—**28**:58
*circumdatu*s, *Tyrannus savana*—**25**:117

Circus aeruginosus—**23**:80
cyaneus—**22**:41–84; **23**:17, 79–80; **24**:7, 14; **25**:84, 178–191; **26**:133, 147; **27**:50; **28**:53; **29**:31, 90, 95, 160, 205; **30**:34, 35, 36, 37
ciris, *Passerina ciris*—**24**:137
cismontanus, *Junco hyemalis*—**28**:79
Cistothorus palustris—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:151; **29**:87, 92, 95, 96, 97
platensis—**21**:158–159; **22**:112; **26**:126; **28**:30–42; **30**:79, 103
clangula, *Bucephala clangula*—**28**:52
Clangula hyemalis—**22**:41–84; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:105, 160, 204; **30**:170, 171
clariterga, *Sitta canadensis*—**28**:69
coccothraustes, *Coccothraustes coccothraustes*—**28**:82
Coccothraustes coccothraustes—**28**:82
vespertinus—**22**:41–84; **24**:227; **28**:82; **29**:81, 166
Coccyzus americanus—**22**:41–84, 110–111; **24**:17–28, 77; **28**:64; **29**:127
erythrophthalmus—**21**:156; **22**:41–84, 110–111; **23**:112–113; **24**:165; **25**:12; **29**:147–148, 210, 216; **30**:66
melacoryphus—**24**:74
Cockatiel—**28**:184–185, 203, 204
Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested—**28**:184
Colaptes auratus—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:217; **25**:92, 178–191; **28**:67; **29**:36, 39, 75, 91, 121–122, 163
Cole, Luke, Pygmy Nuthatch Swinging Pygmy Nuthatch in Southeastern Arizona—**25**:202
Colinus virginianus—**26**:46
Collins, Charles T., Hybridization of a Sandwich and Elegant Tern in California—**28**:169–173
Collins, Charles T., and Atwood, Jonathan L., First Records of the Thick-billed Kingbird in Baja California, Mexico—**21**:75–76
Collins, Charles T., and Garrett, Kimball L., The Black Skimmer in California: An Overview—**27**:127–135
Collins, Charles T., and Kares, Lisa M., Seasonal Flock Sizes of Naturalized Mitred Parakeets (*Aratinga mitrata*) in Long Beach, California—**28**:218–222
Collins, Charles T., and Peterson, B. Moose, Nocturnal Chick Provisioning by Black Swifts—**29**:227–228
Collins, Charles T., Delaney, Dale, and Atwood, Jonathan L., First Record of the Great Kiskadee in Baja California, Mexico—**21**:73–74
Collins, Charles T.—**21**:see Foerster, K. S.; **28**:see Garrett, K. L.
coloratus, *Calcarius lapponicus*—**28**:79
columba, *Cephus columba*—**28**:63
Columba fasciata—**22**:41–84; **23**:157–158; **24**:213; **28**:64; **29**:73, 91, 167
livia—**22**:41–84; **24**:9; **26**:74; **28**:47; **29**:73, 162
columbarius, *Falco columbarius*—**28**:54
columbianus, *Cygnus columbianus*—**26**:133, 146; **28**:50
Parus hudsonicus—**28**:69
Tympanuchus phasianellus—**25**:128–136
Columbina inca—**21**:155; **24**:91
passerina—**21**:155–156; **22**:141–143; **23**:112, 124, 158; **24**:9, 14; **26**:23, 135
talpacoti—**21**:145, 147, 155–156; **23**:98, 112, 124, 158; **25**:11–12, 25; **26**:10, 23, 120,

135; **27**:13, 106–107, 119; **28**:132, 138; **29**:140, 147, 199, 210; **30**:66, 76
Colwell, Mark A., Shorebirds of Humboldt Bay, California: Abundance Estimates and Conservation Implications—25:137–145
commandorensis, Anthus gustavi—28:74
 Condor, California—**24**:209, 211–212
Contopus borealis—22:41–84; **24**:217; **25**:178–191; **29**:167
 cooperi—28:67; **29**:31, 32, 75, 91, 95
 pertinax—21:158; **22**:111; **23**:114; **24**:131, 162; **25**:12; **26**:11, 123; **27**:13, 24; **28**:137; **29**:32, 140, 148; **30**:6, 76, 95
 sordidulus—21:130; **22**:41–84; **23**:124–125; **24**:78, 217; **25**:93, 178–191; **26**:135; **28**:67, 110–112, 137; **29**:32, 76, 91, 163; **30**:67
 virens—22:41–84; **23**:124–125; **24**:77–78; **26**:135; **28**:30–42, 110, 117, 133; **29**:32, 148, 152; **30**:58, 66–67, 95
 virens/sordidulus—24:78
Contreras, Alan, Winter Status of the Sora in the Pacific Northwest—23:137–142
Contreras, Alan, New Historic Records of Anna’s Hummingbird from Oregon—30:214
Contreras-Balderas, Armando Jesus, Status of Clark’s Nuckers on Cerro el Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico—23:181
 Contreras-Balderas, Armando J.—**30**:see Ruiz-C., G.
 Conure, Nanday—**22**:82
Cookilaria—21:147; **23**:145–152; **24**:118–119, 141
 Cooper, Daniel S.—**28**:see Rowe, S. P.
 Cooper, Howard D.—**22**:see Bull, E. L.
cooperi, Contopus cooperi—28:67
 Melospiza melodia—23:161; **26**:61
 Piranga rubra—28:138
 Coot, American—**22**:41–84; **24**:76, 235; **25**:23, 85; **28**:56; **29**:72, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
 Caribbean—**23**:98; **25**:1, 23
 Eurasian—**28**:56
Coragyps atratus—27:95; **28**:118; **29**:133, 138; **30**:57, 62
Corman, Troy, and Monson, Gale, First United States Nesting Records of the Streak-backed Oriole—26:49–53
 Cormorant, Brandt’s—**23**:11–19; **26**:144; **28**:49, 97, 100, 106; **29**:69, 87, 88, 96, 104, 110, 111, 213
 Double-crested—**22**:3; **23**:11–19; **24**:32, 34, 36, 263; **25**:158–162; **26**:200; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 96, 104, 110, 111, 112, 159
 Neotropical—**23**:102; **27**:4; **29**:202; **30**:61
 Olivaceous—**21**:151
 Pelagic—**28**:49; **29**:104, 110, 111, 159
 Red-faced—**28**:49
cornutus, Podiceps auritus—28:48
coromandus, Bubulcus ibis—28:49
coronata, Dendroica coronata—22:41–84, **23**:148
 Dendroica coronata × *D. c. auduboni—22*:41–84
correctus, Thryomanes bewickii—21:133
Corvus brachyrhynchos—26:149; **28**:69, 111, 203, 212, 221; **29**:76, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 326

caurinus—**28**:69; **29**:157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164
corax—**21**:39, 130; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:48–49, 198–199, 219, 265; **25**:94, 178–191;
26:35, 36, 37; **28**:69, 105, 106, 111; **29**:76, 92, 164, 326; **30**:62, 207, 208
Cota-Campbell, Federico, and Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, First Record of the Gray Silky-flycatcher from Baja California, Mexico—**26**:197–199
Coturnicops noveboracensis—**21**:153, 169; **22**:104; **23**:105, 123; **24**:127–128, 144, 159, 162,
165; **25**:23; **26**:134, 138; **27**:7, 103
coturniculus, *Laterallus jamaicensis*—**24**:81–88
couesi, *Calidris ptilocnemis*—**28**:59
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus—**21**:81–126
Cowbird, Brown-headed—**21**:35–36, 179; **22**:13–26, 41–84; **23**:161–162; **24**:13, 14, 15, 178,
226; **25**:63–65, 98, 178–191; **26**:150; **28**:80, 106, 111, 143, 149–150, 152, 153–154, 225;
29:80, 94, 96, 97, 98, 166, 174–179, 239, 290–298, 311, 317, 318, 326, 331, 430, 441,
475
cowbird (sp.)—**26**:50
Crane, Common—**28**:57
Sandhill—**25**:85; **26**:34–38; **28**:56–57; **29**:89; **30**:206–210
Whooping—**29**:215
crassirostris, *Charadrius leschenaultii*—**25**:9
crassus, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**28**:77
Creagrus furcatus—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 26–27, 132; **27**:95; **28**:118; **29**:133; **30**:57, 64
crecca, *Anas crecca*—**23**:122; **28**:51
Creeper, Brown—**22**:41–84; **24**:219; **28**:70; **29**:21, 77, 167
Tree—**28**:223
crissalis, *Sterna fuscata*—**21**:29
cristatus, *Lanius cristatus*—**22**:113–114
Crossbill, Red—**22**:41–84; **23**:35–36; **24**:226–227; **28**:81; **29**:81, 166
White-winged—**23**:35–37; **28**:81
Crotophaga sulcirostris—**22**:111; **23**:113, 158; **24**:10, 14; **27**:13, 93, 107; **29**:140, 210–211
Crow, American—**26**:149; **28**:69, 111, 203, 212, 221; **29**:76, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 326
Northwestern—**28**:69; **29**:157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164
Cruz, Alexander—**28**:*see* Chace, J. F.; **29**:*see* Ewell, H.
Cruz, Alexander Jr.—**28**:*see* Chace, J. F.
Cuckoo, Black-billed—**21**:156; **22**:41–84, 110–111; **23**:112–113; **24**:165; **25**:12; **29**:147–148,
210, 216; **30**:66
Common—**28**:64; **29**:124–127; **30**:183
Dark-billed—**24**:74
Oriental—**28**:64; **29**:124–127; **30**:183
Yellow-billed—**22**:41–84, 110–111; **24**:17–28, 77; **28**:64; **29**:127
Cuculus canorus—**28**:64; **29**:124–127; **30**:183
saturatus—**28**:64; **29**:124–127; **30**:183
Curlew, Bristle-thighed—**26**:71; **28**:59; **30**:57, 133–155, 181–183
Eskimo—**28**:58
Far Eastern—**28**:59
Little—**25**:9; **27**:93, 103–105; **28**:58, 117, 128
Long-billed—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78, 153; **24**:91, 265; **25**:9, 137–145;

26:102; 28:158–168; 29:89, 95, 96, 161; 30:211
curonicus, Charadrius dubius—**28:57**
curtatus, Pipilo maculatus—**28:76–77**
Cyanocitta cristata—**24:139–140, 145; 25:26; 26:114, 125–126; 28:30–42, 111; 30:68, 94, 97**
stelleri—**24:145, 218; 28:69, 111; 29:21, 76, 167**
Cyanocompsa cyanoides—**30:117**
Cyanocorax beecheyi—**26:27–28, 132**
dickeyi—**30:112**
morio—**30:113**
Cyanoliseus patagonicus—**28:184**
cyanurus, Tarsiger cyanurus—**28:72**
Cyclorrhynchus psittacula—**23:112; 24:129–130, 159; 25:11, 24; 26:10, 120; 27:13, 106; 28:63, 132**
Cygnus buccinator—**21:152; 22:102–103, 120; 23:102, 122; 24:123, 140, 142, 164; 25:6, 22, 28, 80; 26:20, 133; 27:6–7, 21, 101; 28:50; 29:146, 153; 30:73, 81**
columbianus—**21:152, 168; 22:41–84, 102–103, 120; 23:102, 122; 24:123, 142; 25:6, 22, 28, 80; 26:20, 133, 14; 27:6, 21, 94; 28:50; 29:69; 30:62, 73**
cygnus—**21:168; 28:50, 117, 125; 30:57, 62**
Cynanthus latirostris—**21:156–157; 22:111, 122; 23:113, 124, 133, 136, 159; 24:131, 160–161, 162; 25:25; 26:10–11, 135; 27:13, 93, 107–108; 28:132; 30:66**
Cypseloides niger—**21:1–9; 22:41–84; 24:197–198; 28:65, 137; 29:75, 163, 211, 216**
storeri—**28:137**
Cyrtonyx montezumae—**26:46**
Danemann, Gustavo D., and Carmona, Roberto, Observations on Osteros El Coyote and La Bocana, Baja California Sur, Mexico, in September 1991—24:263–266
Danemann, Gustavo D., and Guzman Poo, Juan R., Notes on the Birds of San Ignacio Lagoon, Baja California Sur, Mexico—23:11–19
 Danemann, Gustavo D.—**25:see Carmona, R.**
 Daniels, Brian E.—**22:see Patten, M. A.**
Daption capense—**21:69–72**
dauurica, Muscicapa dauurica—**28:71**
Davis, Liam H., McKernan, Robert L., and Burns, James S., History and Status of the California Gnatcatcher in San Bernardino County, California—29:361–365
deglandi, Melanitta fusca—**28:52**
de la Cueva, Horacio, and Fernández, Guillermo, Night Feeding of Black Skimmers at Estero Punda Banda, Baja California, Mexico—27:162–163
 Delaney, Dale—**21:see Collins, C. T.**
Delehanty, David J., Incubation and Brood Rearing by Wild Male Mountain Quail—26:46–48
delicata, Gallinago gallinago—**28:60**
Delichon urbica—**25:94; 28:68**
Dendragapus obscurus—**24:212–213; 27:41; 28:55; 29:72, 167, 214**
Dendrocopos major—**28:66**
pubescens—**26:151**
scalaris—**26:148**
Dendrocygna autumnalis—**21:151; 22:120; 23:102, 156; 24:123, 148–149, 159, 164; 25:6, 158–162; 26:102; 27:6; 29:138**

bicolor—**29**:203, 213
Dendroica caerulescens—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42; **30**:103
castanea—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 134; **26**:136; **28**:30–42; **30**:104, 115
cerulea—**21**:160; **22**:41–84, 123; **23**:119; **24**:134–135, 147; **26**:25; **27**:18; **28**:30–42;
29:143; **30**:80, 94, 105
chrysoparia—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42
coronata—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:148; **24**:12, 13, 14, 53, 61, 134, 223; **25**:96, 178–191;
26:61; **28**:75, 105; **29**:79, 93, 165
discolor—**24**:78, 134; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:94, 104
dominica—**21**:160; **22**:41–84, 114–115; **23**:118; **24**:78, 134, 161, 163, 165; **25**:18, 27;
26:16, 25, 60, 128, 136; **27**:16, 17, 114; **28**:30–42, 134; **29**:142, 153; **30**:104
fusca—**22**:41–84, 123; **24**:96, 147; **28**:30–42; **30**:103–104
fuscescens—**21**:160 [sic = *D. fusca*]
graciae—**22**:115; **23**:118, 128; **24**:134, 146, 161, 163; **25**:18; **26**:16, 128; **27**:17–18, 114;
29:142; **30**:70, 79
kirtlandii—**28**:30–42
magnolia—**22**:41–84; **24**:53, 60–61, 78, 96; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:103, 114
nigrescens—**21**:131, 160; **22**:41–84; **24**:134, 147, 223; **25**:178–191; **29**:79, 165
occidentalis—**21**:131; **24**:223; **25**:178–191; **29**:79; **30**:103
occidentalis × *D. townsendi*—**22**:41–84
palmarum—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 96; **25**:96; **27**:94; **28**:30–42, 76; **30**:104, 115
pensylvanica—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42; **30**:102–103, 211, 212
petechia—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:12, 53, 61, 78, 223, 265; **25**:96, 178–191; **26**:60;
28:75, 105; **29**:78, 93, 99, 165, 176, 177
pinus—**21**:145, 160; **22**:41–84, 115; **23**:119; **24**:134, 146–147; **25**:18, 27; **26**:13, 16, 25,
128, 136; **27**:18, 114; **28**:30–42, 134; **29**:143; **30**:79, 94, 104, 114
striata—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 61, 78, 96, 134, 147; **25**:27, 96; **26**:136; **28**:30–42, 76;
30:104–105, 115
tigrina—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:103
townsendi—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:12, 53, 61, 223; **25**:178–191; **28**:75, 105; **29**:79, 93,
95, 165
townsendi × *D. occidentalis*—**22**:41–84
virans—**22**:41–84; **24**:12, 78; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:103, 114
Dezzani, Raymond J.—**29**:see Minnich, R. A.
Dickcissel—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42; **30**:109, 117
Dickerman, Robert W., and Gustafson, Jack, The Prince of Wales Spruce Grouse: A New
Subspecies from Southeastern Alaska—**27**:41–47
Dickerman, Robert W., and Hubbard, John P., An Extinct Subspecies of the Sharp-tailed Grouse
from New Mexico—**25**:128–136
Dickerman, Robert W., Winker, Kevin, and Gibson, Daniel D., Sooty Tern Reaches the Aleutian
Islands, Alaska—**29**:122–123
Dickerman, Robert W.—**25**:see Campbell, I.
dickeyi, *Egretta rufescens*—**27**:117; **28**:124
difficilis, *Empidonax difficilis*—**28**:67
Diomedea albatrus—**21**:149–150; **22**:33–34, 100; **24**:140–141; **27**:115; **28**:48
cauta—**24**:141; **28**:117; **29**:133

epomophora—**21**:150; **24**:140–141
exulans—**21**:150; **24**:140–141
immutabilis—**21**:140, 177; **22**:33, 41–84; **24**:4, 140, 169; **26**:66–67; **27**:70–76; **28**:48; **29**:199, 201, 218
nigripes—**22**:41–84; **24**:140; **26**:67; **28**:48, 126
Dipper, American—**24**:220; **28**:70; **29**:77
discolor, *Dendroica discolor*—**28**:75
dixoni, *Lagopus mutus*—**28**:56
Melanitta fusca—**28**:52
Doerr, Erik D., Doerr, Veronica A. J., and Stacey, Peter B., Two Capture Methods for Black-billed Magpies—**29**:55–58
Doerr, Veronica A. J.—**29**:*see* Doerr, E. D.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus—**22**:41–84; **24**:79; **28**:30–42, 79; **30**:109
domesticus, *Passer domesticus*—**28**:82
Dominguez, Raymundo—**21**:*see* Rodriguez-E., R.
dominica, *Dendroica dominica*—**22**:115; **23**:118; **24**:163; **26**:60, 128
Pluvialis dominica—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78
Dorn, Jane L.—**25**:*see* Dorn, R. D.; **26**:*see* Dorn, R. D.
Dorn, Robert D., and Dorn, Jane L., Further Data on Screech-Owl Distribution and Habitat Use in Wyoming—**25**:35–42
Dorn, Robert D., and Dorn, Jane L., Cassin's Sparrow Nesting in Wyoming—**26**:104–106
Dotterel, Eurasian—**22**:41–84, 107–108; **23**:106; **25**:9, 85; **27**:9; **28**:57; **29**:139
Douglas, Hector, and Sowl, Kristine, Northeastern Extension of the Breeding Range of the Arctic Loon in Northwestern Alaska—**24**:98–100
Dove, Common Ground- —**21**:155–156; **22**:141–143; **23**:112, 124, 158; **24**:9, 14; **26**:23, 135
Inca—**21**:155; **24**:91
Mourning—**21**:128, 179; **22**:41–84, 141; **24**:9, 15, 77, 213; **25**:178–191; **28**:64, 104, 106; **29**:73, 91, 95, 162, 470
Oriental Turtle- —**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 22–23; **28**:64
Ringed Turtle- —**22**:82
Rock—**22**:41–84; **24**:9; **26**:74; **28**:47; **29**:73, 162
Ruddy Ground- —**21**:145, 147, 155–156; **23**:98, 112, 124, 158; **25**:11–12, 25; **26**:10, 23, 120, 135; **27**:13, 106–107, 119; **28**:132, 138; **29**:140, 147, 199, 210; **30**:66, 76
Socorro—**22**:141; **24**:9, 14, 15
Spotted—**23**:158
White-tipped—**29**:216
White-winged—**21**:177; **22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:102, 147–148; **28**:64, 104
Dovekie—**22**:147, 150; **28**:63
Dowitcher, Long-billed—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78; **24**:76, 265; **25**:88, 137–145; **28**:60, 158–168; **29**:73, 89, 161
Short-billed—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78, 153; **24**:265; **25**:137–145; **28**:60, 158–168; **29**:161
dowitcher (spp.)— **21**:51–64; **23**:11–19; **26**:102
Doyle, Terry J., The Timberline Sparrow, *Spizella (breweri) taverneri*, in Alaska, with Notes on Breeding Habitat and Vocalizations—**28**:1–12
Dryocopus pileatus—**22**:85–91; **24**:40; **27**:30, 36; **29**:36, 75, 167

Duck, American Black—**24**:142, 165; **28**:51; **29**:213
 Black-bellied Whistling- —**21**:151; **22**:120; **23**:102, 156; **24**:123, 148–149, 159, 164;
25:6, 158–162; **26**:102; **27**:6; **29**:138
 Fulvous Whistling- —**29**:203, 213
 Harlequin—**22**:41–84; **28**:52; **29**:105, 160, 199, 204
 Mandarin—**24**:149
 Masked—**29**:213
 Mexican—**26**:102
 Ring-necked—**22**:41–84; **24**:75; **25**:82; **28**:51–52; **29**:70, 105
 Ruddy—**22**:41–84; **26**:146; **28**:53; **29**:38, 39, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112
 Spot-billed—**28**:51
 Tufted—**21**:152; **22**:103, 120–121; **23**:98, 104–105, 122; **24**:125–126, 142, 158, 162,
 165, 172, 189, 235; **25**:7, 22; **26**:7–8, 20, 118, 133; **27**:22; **28**:52, 136; **29**:199,
 204
 Wood—**28**:51; **29**:38, 70, 167
Dumetella carolinensis—**21**:159, 172; **22**:41–84, 112–113; **23**:115–116; **24**:133, 145, 150, 161,
 163; **26**:12, 114, 126, 138; **27**:1, 16; **28**:30–42, 134, 138; **29**:141, 153; **30**:69, 100
 Dunlin—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **25**:88, 137–145; **26**:74, 206; **28**:60,
 158–168; **29**:89, 161
 Eagle, Bald—**22**:41–84; **23**:179–180; **24**:90; **25**:84; **28**:53; **29**:70, 90, 159, 160; **30**:35
 Golden—**21**:128, 182; **22**:39, 41–84; **24**:212; **25**:23; **27**:50; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90; **30**:35, 37
 Steller's Sea- —**28**:53
 White-tailed—**23**:179; **28**:53
 Eddleman, William R.—**24**:*see* Flores, R. E.
 Egret, Cattle—**22**:41–84, 120; **24**:6, 14, 15, 33, 74; **25**:152, 154, 158–162, 198; **26**:55, 69, 100,
 178; **27**:154; **28**:49, **29**:88, 95, 129
 Chinese—**28**:49
 Great—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:11–19, 153; **24**:6, 74, 265; **25**:152, 154, 160, 198; **26**:99;
28:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 95, 96, 104
 Reddish—**21**:151; **22**:102; **23**:11–19, 102; **24**:122, 141, 160, 162, 163–164, 263; **25**:5–6,
 22, 154, 160, 198; **26**:6, 19, 100, 117; **27**:5–6, 101, 117, 121; **28**:124; **29**:138,
 203; **30**:61–62
 Snowy—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 41–44; **24**:6, 15, 74, 259, 263; **25**:154, 160, 178–191;
26:99; **27**:154; **28**:47, 100; **29**:88, 95, 96, 104
egretta, Ardea alba—**28**:49
Egretta caerulea—**23**:17; **24**:141, 263; **25**:154, 160, 198; **26**:19, 99, 117; **29**:202
eulophotes—**28**:49
rufescens—**21**:151; **22**:102; **23**:11–19, 102; **24**:122, 141, 160, 162, 163–164, 263; **25**:5–
 6, 22, 154, 160, 198; **26**:6, 19, 100, 117; **27**:5–6, 101, 117, 121; **28**:124; **29**:138,
 203; **30**:61–62
thula—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 41–44; **24**:6, 15, 74, 259, 263; **25**:154, 160, 178–191;
26:99; **27**:154; **28**:47, 100; **29**:88, 95, 96, 104
tricolor—**21**:147; **22**:98; **23**:11–19; **24**:263; **25**:154, 160; **26**:6, 19, 99, 117, 133; **27**:5,
 101; **28**:124; **29**:137–138, 202–203; **30**:61
 Eider, Common—**24**:143; **25**:82; **28**:52; **30**:169, 170, 171
 King—**21**:152; **22**:103; **23**:105; **24**:126, 143, 159, 160, 165; **25**:7, 82; **26**:8, 118; **27**:7,

101; **28**:52, 127; **30**:73
 Spectacled—**25**:83; **26**:132; **28**:52; **30**:167–173
 Steller's—**22**:103; **25**:83; **26**:118; **28**:52
Elanoides forficatus—**29**:199, 200, 205
Elanus caeruleus—**21**:37–38; **22**:41–84; **23**:81–83, 157, 177–178; **24**:90, 144
 leucurus—**23**:153, 157; **27**:164; **29**:90, 95, 205
elegans, *Buteo lineatus*—**29**:461
elgasi, *Anser albifrons*—**28**:50
 Ellis, David H., Proximal Nesting by the Black-billed Magpie and Two Raptors—**23**:179–180
 Ellis, David H.—**23**:see LaRue, C. T.
 Elliston, Elizabeth P., and Baltosser, William H., Sex Ratios and Bill Growth in Nestling Black-chinned Hummingbirds—**26**:76–81
eluta, *Columbina talpacoti*—**21**:155; **25**:11–12
Emberiza aureola—**28**:79
 chrysops—**28**:77
 coronata—**28**:78
 gracilis—**28**:78
 leucocephalos—**28**:79
 pallasi—**28**:79
 pusilla—**23**:98; **24**:95–97; **25**:1; **26**:114, 131; **28**:79
 rustica—**23**:121; **24**:95, 162; **27**:93, 115; **28**:79; **30**:58, 70
 schoeniclus—**24**:96; **28**:79
 variabilis—**28**:79
 Emerald, Fork-tailed—**29**:217
emersoni, *Coturnicops noveboracensis*—**24**:127–128
Empidonax alnorum—**22**:82–83, 122; **23**:98, 125; **24**:241–257; **26**:1, 114, 123–125, 135; **27**:14, 119–120; **28**:30–42, 67, 138; **29**:32; **30**:110
 difficilis—**21**:130; **23**:114; **24**:218; **25**:178–191; **28**:67, 97, 104; **29**:32, 76, 91, 95, 97, 163; **30**:76, 77
 difficilis/occidentalis—**22**:41–84
 flaviventris—**21**:158; **22**:41–84; **23**:114; **24**:78, 242; **25**:12, 25; **26**:23; **27**:120; **28**:30–42, 67, 137; **29**:31, 32; **30**:67, 95, 110
 fulvifrons—**29**:32; **30**:95
 hammondii—**22**:41–84; **24**:58, 92; **25**:178–191; **28**:67, 178; **29**:32, 76, 163
 minimus—**22**:41–84; **24**:58, 242; **28**:30–42, 67; **29**:32; **30**:110
 oberholseri—**22**:41–84; **23**:159; **24**:217–218; **28**:67, 178; **29**:32, 76
 occidentalis—**23**:114; **29**:32
 traillii—**22**:13–26, 41–84, 122; **23**:125; **24**:241–257; **25**:178–191; **26**:123, 135, 206; **27**:14, 119–120; **28**:67, 111, 142–157; **29**:31, 32, 76, 130, 163, 176
 traillii/alnorum—**24**:58
 virescens—**23**:114; **24**:242; **28**:30–42; **29**:32; **30**:95
 wrightii—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42; **29**:32, 76
Empidonomus variegatus—**21**:146; **30**:77
Endomychura craveri—**27**:167
 Engel, Steven J.—**24**:see Howell, S. N. G.
Eos bornea—**28**:184

eremicus, *Dendrocopos scalaris*—**26**:148
Eremophila alpestris—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:218, 265; **25**:93; **27**:24; **28**:2, 68; **29**:77, 91, 163, 461
eremophilus, *Pipilo crissalis*—**26**:61, 189–196
Thryomanes bewickii—**21**:133
Erickson, Richard A., Unmated Male California Gnatcatcher Feeds Fledgling Bushtits—**29**:475–476
Erickson, Richard A., and Miner, Karen L., Six Years of Synchronous California Gnatcatcher Population Fluctuations at Two Locations in Coastal Orange County, California—**29**:333–339
Erickson, Richard A., and Terrill, Scott B., Nineteenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1993 Records—**27**:93–126
Erickson, Richard A., Barron, Alan D., and Wurster, Thomas E., Northern Saw-whet Owl in the Sierra San Pedro Mártir: First Baja California Record—**25**:66–68
Erickson, Richard A., Hamilton, Robert A., Howell, Steve N. G., Pyle, Peter, and Patten, Michael A., First Record of the Marbled Murrelet and Third Record of the Ancient Murrelet for Mexico—**26**:39–45
Erickson, Richard A.—**25**:see Patten, M. A.; **26**:see Patten, M. A.; **29**:see Campbell, K. F., and see O’Connell, M. W.
ericrypta, *Melospiza georgiana*—**28**:78
erythrogaster, *Hirundo rustica*—**28**:68
Estrella, Ricardo Rodriguez—**24**:see Wehtje, W.
euborius, *Catharus guttatus*—**28**:72
Eudocimus albus—**23**:11–19; **24**:75, 164, 265; **25**:158–162; **26**:100; **29**:203
Eugenus fulgens—**21**:169–170
eunomus, *Turdus naumanni*—**28**:73
Euphagus carolinus—**22**:41–84; **25**:63, 98; **28**:30–42, 80; **30**:109, 118, 131
cyaenocephalus—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:138, 178, 226; **25**:63; **28**:80; **29**:80, 87, 94, 96, 97, 98, 166; **30**:131–132
Euplectes franciscanus—**29**:231–232
Euptilotis neoxenus—**26**:53; **29**:199, 212, 217, 219
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus—**28**:60
Euthlypis lachrymosa—**21**:73; **30**:107
Evans, Michael U.—**25**:see Massey, B. W.
Evenson, Joseph R.—**28**:see Buchanan, J. B.
evermanni, *Lagopus mutus*—**28**:56
evura, *Parus hudsonicus*—**28**:69
Ewell, Heather, and Cruz, Alexander, Foraging Behavior of the Pygmy Nuthatch in Colorado Ponderosa Pine forests—**29**:169–173
examinandus, *Phylloscopus borealis*—**28**:71
exilipes, *Carduelis hornemanni*—**21**:168; **28**:81–82
extimus, *Empidonax traillii*—**22**:13–26; **24**:241–257; **28**:142–157
Falcipecten canadensis—**27**:41–47; **28**:55
falcipecten—**27**:41
Falco columbarius—**22**:41–84; **25**:84; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90, 160, 461; **30**:35
femoralis—**29**:214

mexicanus—22:41–84; 27:50; 29:71, 90, 130
peregrinus—21:181–183; 22:41–84; 23:11–19, 179; 24:7, 14, 76; 25:84; 26:8, 147, 203;
 27:50; 28:54, 104, 106; 29:68, 71, 72, 73, 90, 160; 30:35, 60, 212
rusticolus—21:153; 23:105; 24:144; 25:8, 84; 26:8; 27:93, 102–103; 28:55, 136; 29:160;
 30:35
sparverius—21:132, 177; 22:41–84; 24:7, 14, 212; 25:84, 178–191; 27:49–50; 28:54,
 104, 106, 206; 29:71, 90, 160; 30:34, 35
subbuteo—28:54
tinnunculus—28:54
 Falcon, Aplomado—29:214
 Peregrine—21:181–183; 22:41–84; 23:11–19, 179; 24:7, 14, 76; 25:84; 26:8, 147, 203;
 27:50; 28:54, 104, 106; 29:68, 71, 72, 73, 90, 160; 30:35, 60, 212
 Prairie—22:41–84; 27:50; 29:71, 90, 130
 Famolaro, Peter, and Newman, Jeff, Occurrence and Management Considerations of California
 Gnatcatchers along San Diego County Highways—29:447–452
fannini, *Ardea herodias*—28:49
 Farfan, Roberto Phillips—24:see Phillips, A. R.
fasciatus, *Picoides dorsalis*—28:66
Picoides tridactylus—21:157; 28:66
faxoni, *Catharus guttatus*—27:94; 28:72
 Feldstein, Steven—30:see Mlodinow, S. G.
 Fernández, Guillermo—25:see Carmona, R.; 27:see de la Cueva, H.
Ficedula mugimaki—28:47
narcissina—28:71
parva—28:71
 Fieldfare—25:1, 26; 28:73
 Figueroa-Carranza, Ana-Luisa—27:see Gallo-R., J.-P.
 Finch, Black-crested—24:145
 Black Rosy- —30:110
 Cassin’s—21:131, 170; 22:41–84; 24:226; 28:81; 29:81
 Gray-crowned Rosy- —25:98; 28:80; 30:110
 House—21:131, 179; 22:41–84, 123; 24:226; 25:163–165, 178–191; 26:178; 27:79;
 28:81, 106; 29:34, 81, 94, 96, 97, 166
 Purple—22:41–84; 24:226; 25:178–191; 27:94; 28:81; 29:80, 129, 166
 Finnegan, Shawneen E.—26:see Patten, M. A.
 Fitton, Sam, Screech-Owl Distribution in Wyoming—24:182–188
 Fitton, Sam—26:see Shuford, W. D.
 Fitton, Sam D.—29:see Shuford, W. D.
flammea, *Carduelis flammea*—28:81
flammeus, *Asio flammeus*—28:65
flammula, *Pinicola enucleator*—28:80–81
flava, *Eremophila alpestris*—28:68
flaviceps, *Auriparus flaviceps*—26:149
flavirostris, *Anser albifrons*—21:171
flemingi, *Dendragapus obscurus*—28:55
 Fleury, Scott A., Mock, Patrick J., and O’Leary, John F., Is the California Gnatcatcher a Good

Umbrella Species?—29:453–467

Flicker, Northern—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:217; 25:92, 178–191; 28:67; 29:36, 39, 75, 91, 121–122, 163**

Red-shafted—**21:130; 22:41–84; 28:67**

Red-shafted × Yellow-shafted Flicker—**22:41–84**

Yellow-shafted—**22:41–84; 28:67**

Flores, Ronald E., and Eddleman, William R., Nesting Biology of the California Black Rail in Southwestern Arizona—24:81–88

Flycatcher, Acadian—**23:114; 24:242; 28:30–42; 29:32; 30:95**

Alder—**22:82–83, 122; 23:98, 125; 24:241–257; 26:1, 114, 123–125, 135; 27:14, 119–120; 28:30–42, 67, 138; 29:32; 30:110**

Ash-throated—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:218; 25:12–14, 178–191; 27:120; 29:76, 91; 30:111**

Asian Brown—**28:71**

Boat-billed—**21:73**

Brown-crested—**22:41–84; 25:25; 27:14, 108; 30:111**

Buff-breasted—**29:32; 30:95**

Cordilleran—**23:114; 29:32**

Dusky—**22:41–84; 23:159; 24:217–218; 28:67, 178; 29:32, 76**

Dusky-capped—**21:158; 23:114; 24:139, 140, 145; 25:12–14; 26:125; 27:14, 93, 108, 120; 28:133; 29:140, 152; 30:67, 77, 95**

Fork-tailed—**25:113–127; 26:1, 114; 27:1, 15**

Gray—**22:41–84; 28:30–42; 29:32, 76**

Gray-spotted—**28:71**

Great Crested—**21:158; 22:41–84; 23:115; 24:131; 25:14, 25; 26:11, 23, 125, 135; 27:14, 108, 120; 28:30–42, 67; 30:67**

Hammond's—**22:41–84; 24:58, 92; 25:178–191; 28:67, 178; 29:32, 76, 163**

Least—**22:41–84; 23:125; 24:58, 242; 28:30–42, 67; 29:32; 30:110**

Mugimaki—**28:47**

Narcissus—**28:71**

Nutting's—**30:110–111**

Olive-sided—**22:41–84; 24:217; 25:178–191; 28:67; 29:31, 32, 75, 91, 95, 167**

Pacific-slope—**23:114; 24:218; 25:178–191; 28:67; 29:32, 76, 91, 95, 97, 163**

Pileated—**30:110**

Piratic—**30:77**

Red-breasted—**28:71**

Scissor-tailed—**21:158, 172; 22:41–84, 112, 122, 125; 23:115, 125; 24:131, 145, 161, 163, 165; 25:15, 26; 26:11, 24, 125, 135; 27:15, 108–110; 28:30–42, 133; 29:31, 32, 33, 134, 140–141, 152; 30:67, 79, 96**

Siberian—**28:71**

Social—**21:73**

Streaked—**27:108; 30:77**

Sulphur-bellied—**21:146; 25:26; 26:11, 125; 27:93, 108; 30:77**

Traill's—**22:122; 23:125**

Variegated—**21:146; 30:77**

Vermilion—**25:178–191; 26:148–149; 29:30, 31–32, 33**

Western—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **28**:67, 97, 104; **29**:32, 76, 91, 95, 97, 163; **30**:76, 77
 Willow—**22**:13–26, 41–84, 122; **23**:125; **24**:241–257; **25**:178–191; **26**:123, 135, 206;
 27:14, 119–120; **28**:67, 111, 142–157; **29**:31, 32, 76, 130, 163, 176
 Willow/Alder—**24**:58
 Yellow-bellied—**21**:158; **22**:41–84; **23**:114; **24**:78, 242; **25**:12, 25; **26**:23; **27**:120;
 28:30–42, 67, 137; **29**:31, 32; **30**:67, 95, 110
Foerster, Kevin S., and Collins, Charles T., Breeding Distribution of the Black Swift in Southern California—21:1–9
Force, Michael P., Rowlett, Richard A., and Grace, Geoff, A Sight Record of a Streaked Shearwater in Oregon—30:49–52
Forpus (sp.)—**28**:203, 204
fortuitus, Parus atricapillus—26:60
franklinii, Falcipennis canadensis—27:41–47; 28:55
Franzreb, Kathleen E., and Laymon, Stephen A., A Reassessment of the Taxonomic Status of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo—24:17–2
Fratercula carinata—28:64
 cirrhata—25:92; 28:64; 29:161
 corniculata—22:41–84, 121; 25:92; 28:64, 132
frazari, Haematopus palliatus—23:106; 24:128; 25:23; 27:103
Fregata ariel—27:5
 magnificens—22:41–84; 23:11–19, 156; 24:6, 175, 263; 25:158–162; 26:200; 27:4, 5; 28:49, 100; 29:202; 30:189
 minor—24:6; 26:1, 19, 65–66, 69, 114; 27:1, 4–5; 29:202; 30:6, 21, 26, 57, 61, 189
 Freilich, Jerry—**24**:*see* Camp, R. J.
 Frigatebird, Great—**24**:6; **26**:1, 19, 65–66, 69, 114; **27**:1, 4–5; **29**:202; **30**:6, 21, 26, 57, 61, 189
 Lesser—**27**:5
 Magnificent—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 156; **24**:6, 175, 263; **25**:158–162; **26**:200; **27**:4, 5; **28**:49, 100; **29**:202; **30**:189
Fringilla cinerea—28:78
 coelebs—27:93–94, 121
 griseonucha—28:80
 montifringilla—26:18, 131; 28:80; 30:118
frontalis, Anser albifrons—28:50
 Carpodacus mexicanus—28:81
Fry, Adam J., Rojas-Soto, Octavio R., and Navarro S., Adolfo G., A Winter Record of the Gray Vireo from San Luis Potosi, Mexico—27:54–55
 Fugagli, Michael R.—**29**:*see* Atwood, J. L.
Fulica americana—22:41–84; 24:76, 235; 25:23, 85; 28:56; 29:72, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
 atra—28:56
 caribaea—23:98; 25:1, 23
 Fulmar, Northern—**22**:41–84; **25**:80; **28**:48; **30**:49
Fulmarus glacialis—22:41–84; 25:80; 28:48; 30:49
fulva, Branta canadensis—28:51
 Pluvialis dominica—22:41–84; 23:49–78
fumifrons, Perisoreus canadensis—28:68

fumipectus, *Picoides tridactylus*—**28:66**
furcata, *Oceanodroma furcata*—**28:48**
fuscata, *Sterna fuscata*—**21:29**
fuscatus, *Phylloscopus fuscatus*—**28:71**
fuscescens, *Catharus fuscescens*—**26:126**

gabrielsoni, *Lagopus mutus*—**28:56**
 Gadwall—**22:41–84; 23:157; 25:81–82; 27:159; 28:51; 29:38, 39, 105**
galbula, *Icterus galbula*—**22:41–84**
Icterus galbula × *I. g. bullockii*—**22:41–84**
gallinago, *Gallinago gallinago*—**28:60**
Gallinago gallinago—**22:41–84; 23:49–78; 25:88, 137–145, 178–191; 26:74; 28:60, 158–168; 29:73, 89, 161**
stenura—**28:60**
Gallinula chloropus—**22:41–84; 24:76; 26:100; 29:89**
 Gallinule, Purple—**22:105; 24:76; 29:206**
 Gallion, Terri—**27:see** Rowe, S. P.
 Gallo-Reynoso, Juan-Pablo, and Figueroa-Carranza, Ana-Luisa, The Breeding Colony of Laysan Albatrosses on Isla de Guadalupe, Mexico—**27:70–76**
 Galvin, J. Paul, Breeding and Dispersal Biology of the California Gnatcatcher in Central Orange County—**29:323–332**
gambelii, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**22:41–84; 28:78**
gambelli, *Anser albifrons*—**28:50**
ganieri, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**23:21**
 Gardali, Thomas, King, Anne M., and Geupel, Geoffrey R., Cowbird Parasitism and Nest Success of the Lazuli Bunting in the Sacramento Valley—**29:174–179**
 Garganey—**22:139–140; 23:122; 25:6–7; 26:7, 74, 117–118; 27:7, 117–118; 28:51; 29:139, 199, 203–204**
 Garrett, Kimball L., Leucistic Black-vented Shearwaters (*Puffinus opisthomelas*) in Southern California—**21:69–72**
 Garrett, Kimball L., A White Green Heron in Southern California—**25:198–200**
 Garrett, Kimball L., President's Message—**27:77**
 Garrett, Kimball L., President's Message—**28:43**
 Garrett, Kimball L., Population Status and Distribution of Naturalized Parrots in Southern California—**28:181–195**
 Garrett, Kimball L., President's Message—**29:229–231**
 Garrett, Kimball L., Field Separation of Bishops (*Euplectes*) from North American Emberizids—**29:231–232**
 Garrett, Kimball L., Book Review: *Parrots: A Guide to Parrots of the World*—**30:126–128**
 Garrett, Kimball L., and Molina, Kathy C., First Record of the Black-tailed Gull for Mexico—**29:49–54**
 Garrett, Kimball L., and Singer, Daniel S., Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1995 Records—**29:133–156**
 Garrett, Kimball L., Mabb, Karen T., Collins, Charles T., and Kares, Lisa M., Food Items of Naturalized Parrots in Southern California—**28:196–201**
 Garrett, Kimball L.—**26:see** Heindel, M. T.; **27:see** Collins, C. T.
Gavia adamsii—**21:17–24, 148–149, 168, 172; 22:100, 119, 125; 23:100, 122, 128; 24:99, 117,**

140, 159, 162, 163; **25**:3–4, 21, 79; **26**:5, 18, 132; **27**:3, 20, 115, 121; **28**:48, 122; **29**:137, 158, 199, 201; **30**:59, 72

arctica—**23**:98; **24**:98–100, 189–196; **26**:114, 116, 132; **28**:47, 48; **29**:136–137; **30**:72

immer—**21**:17–24, 168; **22**:41–84, 100; **23**:122, 153; **24**:99, 189; **25**:79; **26**:132; **28**:48, 97; **29**:69, 104, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 158; **30**:211

pacifica—**22**:41–84; **23**:153; **24**:98–99, 189–195; **25**:79; **26**:116; **28**:48, 97; **29**:104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 158

stellata—**22**:41–84; **24**:99; **25**:79; **28**:47; **29**:69, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 158, 201, 213

Gazzaniga, Kathleen T., Overwintering of Black Skimmers in California:Site Fidelity and Inter-Site Movements—27:136–142

Geococcyx californianus—**25**:178–191; **29**:73, 311, 326

geophilus, Anthus rubescens—**28**:74

Geothlypis beldingi—**23**:155

trichas—**22**:41–84; **24**:79; **25**:178–191; **26**:136; **28**:76, 105; **29**:79, 93, 165, 177

Geupel, Geoffrey R.—**28**:see Yanega, G. M.; **29**:see Gardali, T.

Gibson, Daniel D., and Kessel, Brina, Inventory of the Species and Subspecies of Alaska Birds—28:45–95

Gibson, Daniel D.—**29**:see Dickerman, R. W.

Gilmer, David S., Gonzalez, Karen A., Wolder, Michael A., and Graves, Noel R., Nongame and Upland Gamebird Surveys on Sacramento Valley National Wildlife Refuges, 1986–1993—29:83–102

glacialis, Picoides pubescens—**28**:66

Glareola maldivarum—**28**:57

Glaucidium californicum—**28**:65

gnoma—**21**:11–16; **24**:214; **25**:66–67; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 74, 162

glaucoides, Larus glaucoides—**26**:28–30; **28**:61

glupischa, Fulmarus glacialis—**28**:48

Gnatcatcher, Black-capped—**26**:53; **30**:98, 113

Black-tailed—**21**:101; **23**:1; **25**: 50, 58, 59. 178–191; **27**:54; **29**:237, 258, 280–289, 416, 476–479

Blue-gray—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:220; **25**: 50–51. 178–191; **28**:178–179; **29**:77, 287, 290, 315, 316, 461

California—**21**:81, 101, 113–114; **23**:1–9; **25**:50–62, 110–111; **26**:56, 61, 208; **29**:237–479

Tropical—**29**:475

Godwit, Bar-tailed—**22**:121; **23**:109; **24**:129; **25**:9, 86; **26**:119, 134; **27**:10, 106, 119; **28**:59, 128; **29**:139; **30**:73, 133, 138, 155

Black-tailed—**25**:86; **26**:8–9; **28**:59

Hudsonian—**23**:32, 63, 107–109; **24**:159; **25**:9, 23, 86; **26**:8–9, 118–119; **27**:106; **28**:59; **29**:139, 199, 207, 215; **30**:63

Marbled—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:265; **25**:137–145; **26**:102, 134; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:89, 146, 161

Goldcrest—**28**:223

Goldeneye, Barrow’s—**22**:41–84; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 160, 205

Common—**22**:41–84; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 160

Golden-Plover, American—**28:57; 29:160, 206, 215**
 Lesser—**29:160**
 Pacific—**26:71; 28:57; 30:136, 138**

Goldfinch, American—**22:41–84; 28:82; 29:81, 94, 97, 166, 176, 316**
 Lawrence’s—**21:131, 132; 22:41–84; 24:227; 25:178–191; 29:81**
 Lesser—**21:33–34, 131; 22:41–84; 23:171; 24:227; 25:178–191; 28:106; 29:81, 94**

Gonzalez, Karen A.—**29:see Gilmer, D. S.**

González, Salvador—**26:see Unitt, P.; 27:see Mellink, E.**

Goose, Bar-headed—**26:132; 27:25; 30:73**
 Barnacle—**21:147, 170–172; 26:132; 28:47**
 Bean—**28:50**
 Canada—**21:171; 22:41–84, 120; 24:48; 25:81; 26:206; 28:50–51; 29:69, 159, 461**
 Emperor—**21:152; 22:103; 23:102; 24:123–125, 139, 142, 159, 160, 162, 164–165; 25:81; 26:7, 20, 133, 138; 28:50, 125; 29:138; 30:62**
 Emperor × Greater White-fronted Goose—**24:142**
 Greater White-fronted—**21:171; 22:41–84; 24:57, 89; 25:80; 26:146; 28:50; 29:159**
 Lesser White-fronted—**28:50; 30:62**
 Ross’—**22:41–84; 24:124–125, 164–165; 25:80; 26:138; 28:50; 29:203**
 Ross’ × Snow Goose—**24:125**
 Snow—**22:41–84; 24:125; 25:80; 26:20, 146; 28:50; 29:159**

Gorospe, Amy L.—**29:see Atwood, J. L.**

Goshawk, Northern—**24:212; 27:44, 50, 52; 28:53, 113–114; 29:71; 30:35**

Grace, Geoff—**30:see Force, M. P.**

gracilis, Melospiza lincolnii—**28:78**

Grackle, Common—**21:167, 170; 22:119, 124; 23:84–86, 121, 127; 24:138, 163; 25:21, 27; 26:17, 131, 137; 27:20, 121; 28:30–42, 80, 135; 29:153; 30:71–72, 80, 94, 109, 174**
 Great-tailed—**21:170; 23:127; 24:61; 25:27; 26:55, 137, 152; 27:121; 28:106; 30:211, 212**

graellsii, Larus fuscus—**28:62, 131**

granti, Sula dactylatra—**24:174; 25:4–5; 26:200; 28:98, 124**

Grasshopper-Warbler, Middendorff’s—**28:70**

Graves, Noel R.—**29:see Gilmer, D. S.**

gravirostris, Nyctanassa violacea—**22:141**
Picoides albolarvatus—**24:217**

graysoni, Micrathene whitneyi—**24:10, 15**
Parula pitiaiyumi—**22:141; 24:12**

Grebe, Clark’s—**22:41–84; 23:155–156; 29:69, 104, 110, 111, 116**
 Eared—**22:41–84; 28:98; 29:69, 87, 88, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117**
 Horned—**22:41–84; 25:80; 26:144; 28:48; 25:80; 29:69, 104, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 158–159, 201, 213**
 Least—**23:100, 153–155; 24:117, 140, 163; 29:201, 213**
 Pied-billed—**22:41–84; 24:4; 26:144; 28:48; 29:69, 87, 88, 96, 104, 112, 167**
 Red-necked—**22:41–84; 25:80; 28:48; 29:69, 104, 109, 159, 199, 201**
 Western—**22:41–84; 23:18, 33–34, 155–156; 28:48, 98; 29:69, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 159**

Western/Clark's—22:41–84; 29:88, 104
grebnitskii, *Carpodacus erythrinus*—28:81
Corvus corax—28:69
Greenfinch, Oriental—22:95; 23:98; 25:1, 28; 26:132; 28:82
Greenshank, Common—27:93–94, 119; 28:58
grinnelli, *Glaucidium gnoma*—28:65
Parus gambeli—28:69
Regulus calendula—28:71
griseonucha, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—28:80
Grishaver, Mary A., Mock, Patrick J., and Preston, Kristine L., Breeding Behavior of the California Gnatcatcher in Southwestern San Diego County, California—29:299–322
Grishaver, Mary A.—29:see Preston, K. L. [pages 242–257 and 258–268]
Grosbeak, Black-headed—21:131; 22:41–84; 24:224; 25:178–191; 28:76; 29:80, 93, 165
Black-headed × Rose-breasted Grosbeak—22:41–84
Blue—22:41–84; 25:178–191; 28:76, 179; 29:93
Blue-black—30:117
Evening—22:41–84; 24:227; 28:82; 29:81, 166
Pine—28:80–81; 29:21
Rose-breasted—22:41–84; 24:13, 96; 26:151; 28:30–42, 47, 223; 30:211, 212
Rose-breasted × Black-headed Grosbeak—22:41–84
Yellow—23:127; 26:132; 30:108–109, 117
Groschupf, Kathleen, Current Status of the Five-striped Sparrow in Arizona—25:192–197
Groth, Jeffrey G., White-winged Crossbill Breeding in Southern Colorado, with Notes on Juveniles' Calls—23:35–37
Grothe, Scott, First Record of a Garganey in Idaho—22:139–140
Ground-Dove, Common—21:155–156; 22:141; 23:112, 124, 158; 24:9, 14; 26:23, 135
Ruddy—21:145, 147, 155–156; 23:98, 112, 124, 158; 25:11–12, 25; 26:10, 23, 120, 135; 27:13, 106–107, 119; 28:132, 138; 29:140, 147, 199, 210; 30:66, 76
Grouse, Blue—24:212–213; 27:41; 28:55; 29:72, 167, 214
Ruffed—27:43; 28:56; 29:71–72
Sage—24:127
Sharp-tailed—24:127; 25:128–136; 28:56
Siberian or Sharp-winged—27:41
Spruce—27:41–47; 28:55
Grus americana—29:215
canadensis—25:85; 26:34–38; 28:56–57; 29:89; 30:206–210
grus—28:57
Gubanich, Alan A., and Panik, Howard R., Cowbird Parasitism on the Lead-colored Bushtit—21:35–36
Guillemot, Black—25:92; 28:63
Pigeon—28:63; 29:157, 161
Guillén-Herrera, Javier, Palacios, Eduardo, and Amador-Silva, Edgar S., Further Records of the Masked Booby from Baja California—26:200–202
Guiraca caerulea—22:41–84; 25:178–191; 28:76, 179; 29:93
Gull, Band-tailed—22:95; 23:98; 26:1, 21–22; 30:57
Belcher's—30:57

Black-headed—**27**:106; **28**:61, 137; **29**:139; **30**:64
 Black-tailed—**23**:98; **26**:1; **27**:1, 10; **28**:21–22, 61; **29**:49–54
 Bonaparte’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:112; **25**:24, 90; **26**:178, 180; **28**:21, 61, 103, 104, 131;
 29:105, 112, 161
 California—**22**:1–12, 41–84; **23**:11–19, 123, 153; **24**:8, 14, 48, 144; **25**:90; **26**:22, 178;
 27:159; **28**:20, 23, 61, 103; **29**:73, 161, 166, 167; **30**:49, 55
 Common Black-headed—**21**:145, 155, 169; **23**:112, 123; **24**:129, 144; **25**:24; **26**:21;
 27:10
 Franklin’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:31, 39–40, 147, 150, 157; **24**:8, 77, 176; **26**:178; **28**:20–21,
 61; **29**:161
 Glaucous—**22**:41–84; **25**:91; **26**:30, 178, 203; **28**:27, 62; **29**:53, 161, 199, 209, 484, 485
 Glaucous-winged—**22**:41–84; **24**:8; **25**:91; **26**:169–188; **28**:24, 62; **29**:53, 157, 159, 160,
 61, 209, 216, 484–485; **30**:49
 Glaucous-winged × Herring Gull—**28**:24
 Glaucous-winged × Western Gull—**28**:25–27
 Great Black-backed—**28**:62
 Heermann’s—**21**:26; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 157; **24**:8, 29, 34, 265; **25**:151–157; **26**:178;
 27:83, 164; **28**:21, 61, 97, 102–103, 106; **29**:49, 50, 51, 208, 215
 Herring—**22**:10, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:8; **25**:90; **26**:178, 180, 203; **28**:24, 61; **29**:63–64,
 89, 95, 161, 215, 484, 485; **30**:55–56
 Herring × Glaucous-winged Gull—**28**:24
 Iceland—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 28–30; **27**:95; **28**:61; **30**:56, 58
 Ivory—**25**:91; **27**:95; **28**:62; **29**:133; **30**:39–43, 57, 64–65
 Kumlien’s—**30**:56
 Laughing—**22**:41–84; **23**:31, 41–44, 157; **24**:8, 77, 91, 168, 259; **25**:203–205; **26**:27,
 102; **29**:208, 215; **30**:190–191
 Lesser Black-backed—**22**:110; **23**:31–32, 112, 123–124; **24**:144; **25**:24; **26**:22, 178;
 28:62, 131; **29**:140; **30**:64
 Little—**21**:154; **22**:110; **23**:111–112; **24**:139, 165; **25**:10, 24; **26**:10; **27**:10, 106; **28**:131;
 29:139; **30**:63–64
 Mew—**22**:41–84; **25**:90; **26**:178; **28**:61; **29**:161, 199, 208–209; **30**:55
 Nelson’s—**28**:62
 Ring-billed—**21**:177; **22**:7–8, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:8, 14, 265; **26**:27, 178; **28**:20, 22–23,
 61, 103; **29**:50, 51, 73, 89, 95, 161
 Ross’—**25**:91; **28**:62; **30**:58
 Sabine’s—**22**:41–84; **24**:176, 179, 180; **25**:91; **26**:178, 180, 203–204; **28**:62; **29**:161,
 209; **30**:190
 Slaty-backed—**25**:90–91; **28**:24–25, 62, 118; **29**:134, 484; **30**:58
 Swallow-tailed—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 26–27, 132; **27**:95; **29**:133; **30**:57, 64
 Thayer’s—**22**:41–84; **25**:90; **26**:28–30; **28**:24; **29**:63, 209, 484; **30**:55–56
 Western—**21**:177; **22**:30, 100; **23**:11–19, 31–32, 123; **24**:8, 265; **26**:22, 173, 178; **27**:5,
 164; **28**:25–27, 62; **29**:53, 215–216, 484, 485; **30**:49
 Western × Glaucous-winged Gull—**28**:25–27
 Western/Glaucous-winged—**30**:49
 Yellow-footed—**23**:31–32; **24**:29; **25**:151–157; **27**:83; **28**:103, 106; **29**:49, 50, 51
 Gustafson, Jack—**27**:*see* Dickerman, R. W.

Gutiérrez, R. J.—**29**:*see* Leskiw, T
guttatus, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**21**:86, 88
Catharus guttatus—**27**:65–69; **28**:72
gutturialis, *Hirundo rustica*—**28**:68
Guzmán, Juan—**25**:*see* Carmona, R.
Guzman Poo, Juan R.—**23**:*see* Danemann, G. D.
Gygis alba—**22**:150; **24**:9; **26**:74; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28
Gymnogyps californianus—**24**:209, 211–212
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus—**21**:132
Gyr Falcon—**21**:153; **23**:105; **24**:144; **25**:8, 84; **26**:8; **27**:93, 102–103; **28**:55, 136; **29**:160; **30**:35

Haas, William E.—**29**:*see* Campbell, K. F.
Haematopus bachmani—**23**:11–19, 106; **24**:128, 144; **25**:23, 137–145; **27**:118; **28**:57; **29**:161, 215; **30**:63
bachmani × *H. palliatus*—**24**:128; **25**:23; **27**:118
palliatus—**21**:153; **23**:11–19, 54, 106; **24**:34, 128, 144, 165; **25**:23, 151–157, 158–162, 201–202; **26**:8, 102; **27**:103, 118; **28**:100; **30**:63, 73

Hainebach, Kem, First Records of Xantus' Hummingbird in California—**23**:133–136
Haliaeetus albicilla—**23**:179; **28**:53
leucocephalus—**22**:41–84; **23**:179–180; **24**:90; **25**:84; **28**:53; **29**:70, 90, 159, 160; **30**:35
pelagicus—**28**:53

Hamilton, Robert A.—**26**:*see* Erickson, R. A.
Hampton, Steve, Rare Migrants in California: The Determinants of their Frequency—**28**:30–42
Handel, Colleen M., Book Review: *Habitat Characteristics of Some Passerine Birds in Western North American Taiga*—**30**:217–218

Hanson, Wayne C.—**25**:*see* Hohenberger, C. J.
harlani, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**22**:104; **26**:61; **28**:53–54
Harrier, Marsh—**23**:80
Northern—**22**:41–84; **23**:17, 79–80; **24**:7, 14; **25**:84, 178–191; **26**:133, 147; **27**:50; **28**:53; **29**:71, 90, 95, 160, 205; **30**:34, 35, 36, 37

Harris, John H., Effects of Brood Parasitism by Brown-headed Cowbirds on Willow Flycatcher Nesting Success Along the Kern River, California—**22**:13–26
Harris, Stanley W., and Hawkins, Ben, A Specimen of Chuck-will's-widow from Humboldt County, California—**21**:77

Harris, Stanley W.—**22**:*see* Harris-Haller, T.
Harris-Haller, Tonna, and Harris, Stanley W., Experiments with Allen's and Anna's Hummingbirds at Sugar Water Feeders in Spring—**22**:175–188
harterti, *Falco peregrinus*—**28**:54
Hawfinch—**28**:82
Hawk, Broad-winged—**25**:23; **29**:206
Common Black- —**21**:169; **25**:23; **26**:20, 134; **28**:136
Cooper's—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:178–191; **26**:147; **27**:49; **28**:113; **29**:71, 90, 160
Ferruginous—**23**:171, 179; **24**:90; **26**:134; **27**:50; **29**:71, 461
Gray—**26**:51
Harlan's—**26**:61
Harris'—**23**:179; **27**:95; **29**:154
Red-shouldered—**29**:71, 90, 205–206, 214, 461

Red-tailed—**21**:128; **22**:41–84, 104, 141–142; **23**:179–180; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:178–191; **27**:49; **28**:53–54, 103, 136; **29**:71, 87, 90, 95, 98, 160; **30**:35
 Rough-legged—**21**:169; **22**:41–84, 104; **25**:84; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90; **30**:34–35, 37
 Sharp-shinned—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 212; **25**:84, 178–191; **26**:126; **27**:49–50; **28**:53; **29**:71, 90, 160, 461; **30**:35
 Short-tailed—**22**:104; **29**:214
 Swainson's—**22**:104; **23**:179; **24**:90; **27**:50; **28**:53; **29**:71, 90, 99, 214
 White-tailed—**29**:214
 Zone-tailed—**21**:152, 169; **22**:104, 121; **23**:105; **24**:126–127, 143, 159, 162, 165; **25**:7–8; **26**:8, 20, 118, 134; **27**:7, 22, 50, 93, 101–102, 118, 121; **28**:127, 136; **29**:139; **30**:62–63
 Hawkins, Ben—**21**:*see* Harris, S. W.
 Hawk-Owl, Northern—**25**:92
 Hayes, Floyd E., Baker, William S., and Lathrop, Earl W., Food Storage by Acorn Woodpeckers at the Santa Rosa Plateau Preserve, Santa Ana Mountains, California—**23**:165–169
 Hazard, Gjon C.—**29**:*see* Hunter, J. E.
 Heindel, Matthew T., and Garrett, Kimball L., Sixteenth Annual Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**26**:1–33
 Heindel, Matthew T., and Patten, Michael A., Eighteenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1992 Records—**27**:1–29
 Heintz, Steven C., New Information on Gulls in Southeastern Alaska—**28**:19–29
 Heintz, Steven C.—**27**:*see* Baicich, P. J.
Heliomaster constantii—**29**:211, 217
helleri, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
Helmitheros vermivorus—**21**:161; **22**:41–84, 116; **23**:119; **24**:135, 147, 161, 163; **25**:18; **26**:16, 25, 128; **27**:16, 18, 114; **28**:30–42, 134, 138; **29**:143; **30**:70, 80, 105, 115
 Henderson, R. Philip—**22**:*see* Pyle, P.
henshawi, *Junco hyemalis*—**28**:79
 Heron, Black-crowned Night- —**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:17, 41–44, 102; **24**:74, 142, 259, 261, 263; **25**:154, 158–162; **26**:100; **28**:49–50, 100; **29**:88, 104
 Chinese Pond—**22**:120; **28**:49
 Great Blue—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:11–19, 41–44, 179; **24**:6, 32–33, 74, 259, 265; **25**:151–157, 158–162; **26**:99; **27**:83; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 95, 96, 104, 129, 159, 167
 Green—**25**:154, 198–200; **26**:100; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 88
 Green-backed—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:263
 Little Blue—**23**:17; **24**:263; **25**:154, 160, 198; **26**:19, 99, 117; **29**:202
 Louisiana [= Tricolored]—**25**:160
 Tricolored—**21**:147; **22**:98; **23**:11–19; **24**:141, 263; **25**:154, 160; **26**:6, 19, 99, 117, 133; **27**:5, 101; **28**:124; **29**:137–138, 202–203; **26**:5; **30**:61
 Yellow-crowned Night- —**21**:151; **22**:102, 141; **23**:11–19, 102; **24**:6, 14, 74, 122, 142, 160, 263; **25**:6, 154, 158–162; **26**:6–7, 19–20, 100, 117; **27**:6, 101; **28**:124–125; **29**:138, 203; **30**:52–53, 62, 73
hesperis, *Corvus brachyrhynchos*—**28**:69
Heteroscelus brevipes—**26**:71; **27**:22; **28**:58; **30**:133, 138, 155
incanus—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 76; **25**:85, 137–145; **26**:71; **27**:22; **28**:58, 100–102; **29**:72, 161, 206–207, 215; **30**:181

Hickey, Catherine M., Capitolo, Phil, and Walker, Brett, First Record of a Lanceolated Warbler in California—**27:197–201**

Hickey, Catherine M.—**26:see** Shuford, W. D.; **27:see** Shuford, W. D.

hiemalis/pullus, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**27:94**

Hiatt, Katherine L.—**27:see** Maender, G. J.

himantopus, *Himantopus himantopus*—**28:57**

Himantopus himantopus—**28:57**

mexicanus—**22:29, 160, 163; 23:49–78; 24:43–51; 25:137–145; 26:102; 27:159, 160, 202; 29:89, 95, 96**

novaezealandiae—**24:43**

Hirai, Lawrence T.—**25:see** van Riper, C.

Hirsch, Robb—**29:see** Miner, K. L.

Hirundapus caudacutus—**28:65**

hirundo, *Sterna hirundo*—**28:62**

Hirundo fulva—**22:95; 23:98; 25:1, 14–15; 28:178; 30:58**

pyrrhonota—**22:41–84; 23:21–29; 24:58, 78, 218; 25:14–15, 94; 28:68; 29:77, 92, 121–122, 163**

rustica—**22:41–84; 24:10, 58, 78; 25:94, 178–191; 28:68, 104–105; 29:77, 92, 96, 97, 163–164**

Histrionicus histrionicus—**22:41–84; 28:52; 29:105, 160, 199, 204**

hoactli, *Nycticorax nycticorax*—**28:49–50**

Hobby, Eurasian—**28:54**

Hohenberger, Craig J., Hanson, Wayne C., and Burroughs, Edward E., Birds of the Prudhoe Bay Region, Northern Alaska—**25:73–103**

Hohmann, Janet E.—**24:see** Bull, E. L.

holboellii, *Carduelis flammea*—**28:81**

Podiceps grisegena—**28:48**

Holway, David A., Patterns of Winter Shorebird Occurrence in a San Francisco Bay Marsh—**21:51–64**

Hoopoe—**28:66**

hooveri, *Dendroica coronata*—**28:75**

Horblit, Helen M.—**27:see** Wells, S.

hornemanni, *Carduelis hornemanni*—**28:81**

horsfieldi, *Cuculus saturatus*—**28:64**

House-Martin, Common—**25:94; 28:68**

howardi, *Dendragapus obscurus*—**24:212–213**

Howell, Steve N. G., Identification of White and Black-backed Wagtails in Alternate Plumage—**21:41–49**

Howell, Steve N. G., Video Review:*The Large Gulls of North America*—**29:480–481**

Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The Birds of Sonora*—**30:125–126**

Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The National Geographic Society Field Guide to the Birds of North America*—**30:215–217**

Howell, Steve N. G., Molt, Ageing, and Identification of Immature Long-tailed Jaegers—**30:219–220**

Howell, Steve N. G., and Engel, Steven J., Seabird Observations off Western Mexico—**24:167–181**

- Howell, Steve N. G., and King, Jon R., Tail-Pattern Variation in First-Year Herring Gulls—**29:63–64**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Pyle, Peter, New and Noteworthy Bird Records from Baja California, Mexico, October 1991—**24:57–62**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Pyle, Peter, Twentieth Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1994 records—**28:117–141**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Sibley, David A., Variation in the Sharp-tailed Sparrows—**29:131–132**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Webb, Sophie, Southernmost Records of Western and Yellow-footed Gulls—**23:31–32**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Webb, Sophie, Noteworthy Bird Observations from Baja California, Mexico—**23:153–163**
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Webb, Sophie, Occurrence of Snowy and Collared Plovers in the Interior of Mexico—**25:146–150**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Webb, Sophie, Sibley, David A., and Prairie, Lina J., First Record of a Melanistic Northern Harrier in North America—**23:79–80**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Pyle, Peter, Spear, Larry B., and Pitman, Robert L., North American Migrant Birds on Clipperton Atoll—**24:73–80**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Spear, Larry B., and Pyle, Peter, Identification of Manx-Type Shearwaters in the Eastern Pacific—**25:169–177**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Webb, Sophie, and Spear, Larry B., Identification at Sea of Cook's, De Filippi's, and Pycroft's Petrels—**27:57–64**
- Howell, Steve N. G.—**24:see** Pyle, P., and *see* Reinking, D. L.; **26:see** Erickson, R. A.; **29:see** King, J. R., and *see* Sibley, D. A.; **30:see** King, J. R., and *see* Patten, M. A.
- hrota*, *Branta bernicla*—**21:171**; **26:61**; **27:94**; **28:50**
- Hubbard, John P.—**25:see** Dickerman, R. W.
- hudsonia*, *Pica pica*—**28:69**
- hudsonicus*, *Numenius phaeopus*—**28:58**
- Parus hudsonicus*—**28:69**
- hudsonius*, *Circus cyaneus*—**28:53**
- hueyi*, *Tympanuchus phasianellus*—**25:128–136**
- humei*, *Phylloscopus inornatus*—**24:54**
- Hummingbird, Allen's—**22:41–84**, 175–188; **24:216**; **25:108**, 178–191; **28:104**; **29:75**, 129; **30:86–93**
- Anna's—**21:130**; **22:41–84**, 175–188; **23:159**; **24:215**, 267–269; **25:108**, 178–191; **26:80**; **27:23**, 78–80, 204–206; **28:13–18**, 66, 104, 133; **29:75**, 91, 95; **30:214**
- Berylline—**29:211**
- Black-chinned—**21:157**; **22:41–84**, 185; **23:11–19**; **24:144**, 215; **25:108**; **26:76–81**; **29:75**, 217; **28:133**; **30:211**
- Blue-throated—**27:23**
- Broad-billed—**21:156–157**; **22:111**, 122; **23:113**, 124, 133, 136, 159; **24:131**, 160–161, 162; **25:25**; **26:10–11**, 135; **27:13**, 93, 107–108; **28:132**; **30:66**
- Broad-tailed—**22:184**; **25:108**; **26:76**; **30:91**
- Bumblebee—**25:108**
- Calliope—**22:41–84**, 186; **24:215–216**; **25:104–109**; **26:80**; **28:47**, 132; **29:75**, 212; **30:91**
- Cinnamon—**29:199**, 211

Costa's—**21**:113–114, 130; **22**:41–84, 183; **24**:215; **25**:108, 178–191; **26**:80; **27**:23, 206;
28:66, 104, 132; **29**:470
Lucifer—**23**:136; **29**:212, 217
Magnificent—**21**:169–170
Ruby-throated—**21**:157; **22**:41–84, 183; **24**:144; **25**:108; **26**:23, 76, 80; **28**:66, 117, 133
Rufous—**22**:41–84, 175, 185; **24**:216; **25**:108, 178–191; **26**:148; **28**:13–18, 66, 104;
29:75, 163; **30**:86–93
Rufous/Allen's—**22**:41–84
Violet-crowned—**23**:113; **24**:161; **27**:13, 23; **30**:58, 66
White-eared—**22**:183; **29**:211, 217
Wine-throated—**25**:108
Xantus'—**23**:98, 113, 133–136
Hunter, John E., Further Observations of Head-Down Displays by Brown-headed Cowbirds—
25:63–65
Hunter, John E., and Hazard, Gjon C., Birds of the Mad River Ranger District, Six Rivers
National Forest, California—**29**:65–82
hutchinsii, *Branta canadensis*—**21**:171
hyemalis, *Junco hyemalis*—**22**:41–84; **28**:78
Hylocharis leucotis—**22**:183; **29**:211, 217
xantusii—**23**:98, 113, 133–136
Hylocichla mustelina—**22**:112; **24**:133; **26**:11, 24; **27**:15, 110; **28**:30–42; **30**:68–69, 99
hypochrysea, *Dendroica palmarum*—**22**:41–84; **27**:94
hypopolia, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**23**:21–29
ibis, *Bubulcus ibis*—**28**:49
Ibis, White—**23**:11–19; **24**:75, 164, 265; **25**:158–162; **26**:100; **29**:203
White-faced—**23**:156; **24**:74, 89, 265; **26**:144–146; **27**:169–196; **29**:88, 95, 98
Icteria virens—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **28**:47; **29**:29, 34, 79, 316
Icterus bullockii—**29**:80, 94; **30**:118
cucullatus—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:53; **30**:211
galbula—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:79, 226; **25**:178–191; **26**:52–53; **30**:110
graduacauda—**30**:118
parisorum—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:152; **30**:118
pustulatus—**24**:138, 148, 162; **26**:49–53, 131; **28**:106; **30**:72, 110, 118
spurius—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42; **30**:109–119, 118
wagleri—**30**:94, 109
Ictinia mississippiensis—**21**:152, 168; **22**:103–104, 121; **23**:105, 122–123; **24**:159, 160, 162;
26:8, 133; **27**:1, 7; **28**:127, 136; **29**:146, 205, 213; **30**:73
plumbea—**21**:152, **22**:104
Iiwi—**29**:296
ijimae, *Riparia riparia*—**28**:68
iliaca, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77
incanus, *Catharus ustulatus*—**28**:72
inexpectata, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
inornata, *Uria aalge*—**28**:63
insignis, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
insularis, *Junco hyemalis*—**21**:179

Passerella iliaca—**28:77**
interfusa, *Guiraca caerulea*—**28:76**
intermedia, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**28:78**
interpres, *Arenaria interpres*—**28:59**
interstinctus, *Falco tinnunculus*—**28:54**
inyoensis, *Otus kennicottii*—**24:182–188; 28:7, 10**
Parus gambeli—**23:89**
Ireland, John—**23:see** Smith, D. W., and see Weber, W. C.
irvingi, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**28:80**
isleibi, *Falcapennis canadensis*—**27:41–47; 28:55**
Ixobrychus exilis—**23:17, 156; 24:74; 26:61; 29:88, 95, 130**
sinensis—**28:49**
Ixoreus naevius—**21:179; 22:41–84; 24:221; 25:95; 26:24; 28:73; 29:21, 78, 164; 30:99, 211**
Jaçana, Northern—**29:199, 206**
Jacana spinosa—**29:199, 206**
Jaeger, Long-tailed—**22:41–84; 24:176, 178, 180; 25:90; 26:22; 28:60; 29:199, 208;**
30:23, 219–220
Parasitic—**22:41–84; 24:175–176; 25:90; 26:203; 28:60; 29:208; 30:1, 6, 9, 23, 25,**
26, 190, 219, 220
Pomarine—**22:41–84; 24:8, 175, 178; 25:90; 28:60, 102; 29:161, 208; 30:6, 9, 23,**
26, 27, 219, 220
jamaicensis, *Laterallus jamaicensis*—**24:84**
jamesi, *Tympanuchus phasianellus*—**25:128–136**
Jamison, Bryan—**23:see** Taylor, D. M.
jankowskyi, *Cygnus columbianus*—**28:50**
japonicus, *Anthus rubescens*—**26:136; 27:94; 28:74**
Coccothraustes coccothraustes—**28:82**
Otus sunia—**28:64**
Jaramillo, Alvaro—**30:see** McKee, B.
Jay, Blue—**24:139–140, 145; 25:26; 26:114, 125–126; 28:30–42, 111; 30:68, 94, 97**
Brown—**30:113**
Gray—**23:35; 25:94; 28:68; 29:76**
Pinyon—**21:132**
Purplish-backed—**26:27–28, 132**
Scrub—**21:127–135; 24:101–102, 218; 25:178–191, 206; 26:61**
Steller's—**24:145, 218; 28:69, 111; 29:21, 76, 167**
Tufted—**30:112**
Western Scrub- —**29:76, 92, 311, 326**
Jehl, J. R. Jr.—**22:see** Yochem, P. K.
jewetti, *Carduelis tristis*—**28:82**
Catharus guttatus—**27:65–69**
Johnson, David B.—**26:see** Binford, L. C.
Johnson, Eric V., Flicker Destroys Vacant Cliff Swallow Nests—**29:121–122**
Jones, H. Lee, Bird Observations on Wake Atoll—**26:65–75**
Jones, Roy M., Seabirds Carried Inland by Tropical Storm Nora—**30:185–192**
Josselyn, Michael N.—**27:see** Whelchel, A. W.

jotaka, *Caprimulgus indicus*—28:65
 Junco, Dark-eyed—21:131, 179; 22:41–84; 24:104, 226; 25:97, 178–191; 26:152; 27:94; 28:78–79; 29:41–48, 80, 94, 165
 Gray-headed—26:152
 Oregon—28:79
 Slate-colored—28:78; 29:80
 Townsend’s—26:152
 White-winged—29:41–48
Junco hyemalis—21:131, 179; 22:41–84; 24:104, 226; 25:97, 178–191; 26:152; 27:94; 28:78–79; 29:41–48, 80, 94, 165
Jynx torquilla—28:66

kaiurka, *Cepphus columba*—28:63
kamtschaticus, *Corvus corax*—28:69
 Dendrocopos major—28:66
kamtschatkensis, *Buteo lagopus*—28:54
 Pinicola enucleator—28:81
kamtschatschensis, *Larus canus*—28:61
 Kares, Lisa M.—28:see Garrett, K. L.
kawahariba, *Carduelis sinica*—25:28; 28:82
 Keane, Kathy M.—27:see Whelchel, A. W.
kelloggae, *Lagopus mutus*—28:56
 Kelly, John P., and Tappen, Sarah L., Distribution, Abundance, and Implications for Conservation of Winter Waterbirds on Tomales Bay, California—29:103–120
kenaiensis, *Melospiza melodia*—28:78
kennicotti, *Phylloscopus borealis*—24:55; 28:71
kennicottii, *Otus kennicottii*—28:64
 Kestrel, American—21:132, 177; 22:41–84; 24:7, 14, 212; 25:84, 178–191; 27:49–50; 28:54, 104, 106, 206; 29:71, 90, 160; 30:34, 35
 Eurasian—28:54
 Kiff, Lloyd F., and Paulson, Dennis R., Northern Goshawk Breeding Records from San Diego County, California—28:113–114
 Killdeer—21:177; 22:29, 41–84, 160, 163; 23:49–78; 24:7, 34, 76, 128; 25:85, 137–145; 26:102; 27:160, 203; 28:57, 115, 158–168; 29:72, 95, 96, 160–161
 King, Anne M.—29:see Gardali, T.
 King, David F.—29:see Preston, K. L.
 King, Jon R., Book Review: *Warblers of Europe, Asia and North Africa*—29:234–235
 King, Jon R., Book Review: *Shrikes: A Guide to the Shrikes of the World*—30:128
 King, Jon R., and Howell, Steve N. G., Identification and Molt of Hybrid Glaucous-winged Gulls—29:484–485
 King, Jon R., and Howell, Steve N. G., Variation in Iris Color of Adult Thayer’s Gulls—30:55–56
 Kingbird, Cassin’s—22:41–84; 25:178–191; 28:104, 111, 178; 29:31, 32, 33, 34
 Couch’s—30:57
 Eastern—22:41–84; 25:93; 28:30–42, 68, 110, 111; 29:32, 163; 30:96
 Gray—28:30–42; 29:32
 Thick-billed—21:75–76, 158; 22:83; 23:115, 159; 24:131, 145, 162; 25:14; 26:11, 51,

125; **27**:14–15, 108; **29**:32, 140; **30**:67, 111
Tropical—**22**:41–84; **23**:159; **26**:51; **28**:67, 104; **29**:31, 32, 33; **30**:96
Western—**21**:130, 158, 184; **22**:41–84; **23**:179; **25**:178–191; **26**:148; **28**:67, 104, 111;
29:31, 32, 33, 76, 87, 91, 163
Kingfisher, Belted—**22**:41–84; **23**:17; **24**:10, 77, 265; **25**:92; **28**:66, 104; **29**:75, 87, 91, 163,
166
Green—**21**:170; **22**:95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 25; **26**:53; **29**:212, 219
Kinglet, Golden-crowned—**22**:41–84; **24**:220; **25**:178–191; **26**:150; **28**:71; **29**:78, 164; **30**:201,
202
Ruby-crowned—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:161, 220; **25**:178–191; **28**:71; **29**:78, 92, 164,
176
Kiskadee, Great—**21**:73–74; **30**:94, 95–96, 111
kiskensis, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
kistchinski, *Calidris alpina*—**28**:60
Kite, Black—**26**:70
Black-shouldered—**21**:37–38; **22**:41–84; **23**:81–83, 157, 177–178; **24**:90, 144
Mississippi—**21**:152, 168; **22**:103–104, 121; **23**:105, 122–123; **24**:159, 160, 162; **26**:8,
133; **27**:1, 7; **28**:127, 136; **29**:146, 205, 213; **30**:73
Plumbeous—**21**:152, **22**:104
Swallow-tailed—**29**:199, 200, 205
White-tailed—**23**:153, 157; **27**:164; **29**:90, 95, 205
Kittiwake, Black-legged—**22**:41–84; **25**:91; **26**:178, 180; **28**:62; **29**:122, 209
Red-legged—**27**:95; **28**:62, 118; **29**:133; **30**:57, 64
Kluza, Daniel A.—**30**:*see* Ryan, T. P.
Knight, Richard L.—**24**:*see* Camp, R. J.
Knorr, Owen A., Breeding of the Black Swift in the Great Basin—**24**:197–198
Knot, Great—**28**:59
Red—**22**:41–84, 121, 160; **23**:64; **25**:86, 137–145; **26**:147; **27**:22; **28**:59, 158–168;
29:161, 207, 215
kodiaka, *Pinicola enucleator*—**28**:80
kriderii, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**28**:54
kumlieni, *Larus glaucooides*—**26**:28–30; **28**:61; **30**:56
kwaisa, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
Laabs, David M., Allaback, Mark L., and LaPré, Lawrence F., Census of the Inyo California
Towhee in the Eastern Third of Its Range—**26**:189–196
lagophonus, *Bubo virginianus*—**28**:64
lagopoda, *Delichon urbica*—**28**:68
Lagopus lagopus—**25**:84; **28**:55–56
leucurus—**22**:95, 98; **23**:98; **24**:113, 138–139; **27**:122; **28**:56; **29**:214
mutus—**25**:85; **28**:46, 56
LaHaye, William S., Four Young Fledged by a Pair of California Spotted Owls—**28**:108–109
laingi, *Accipiter gentilis*—**28**:53
Lampornis clemenciae—**27**:23
Langham, Jeri M., Twelfth Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**22**:97–130
Lanius cristatus—**22**:41–84, 113–114; **28**:74
excubitor—**22**:41–84, 113; **25**:96; **28**:74; **30**:96, 111

ludovicianus—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:101, 265; **25**:178–191; **26**:61; **27**:24;
28:105; **29**:29, 34, 76, 92
lapponica, *Limosa lapponica*—**25**:9
 LaPré, Lawrence F.—**26**:*see* Laabs, D. M.
larifuga, *Bombycilla cedrorum*—**28**:74
 Lark, Horned—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:218, 265; **25**:93; **27**:24; **28**:68; **29**:77, 91, 163, 461
 Sky—**28**:68
 LaRue, Charles T., and Ellis, David H., The Common Grackle in Arizona:First Specimen Record
 and Notes on Occurrence—**23**:84–86
Larus argentatus—**22**:10, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:8; **25**:90; **26**:178, 180, 203; **28**:24, 61; **29**:63–64,
 89, 95, 161, 215, 484, 485; **30**:55–56
argentatus × *L. glaucescens*—**28**:24
atricilla—**22**:41–84; **23**:31, 41–44, 157; **24**:8, 77, 91, 168, 259; **25**:203–205; **26**:27, 102;
29:208, 215; **30**:190–191
belcheri—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 21–22; **30**:57
californicus—**22**:1–12, 41–84; **23**:11–19, 123, 153, 157; **24**:8, 14, 48, 144; **25**:90; **26**:22,
 178; **27**:159; **28**:20, 23, 61, 103; **29**:73, 161, 166, 167; **30**:49, 55
canus—**22**:41–84; **25**:90; **26**:178; **28**:61; **29**:161, 199, 208–209; **30**:55
crassirostris—**23**:98; **26**:1; **27**:1, 10; **28**:21–22, 61; **29**:49–54
delawarensis—**21**:177; **22**:7–8, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:8, 14, 265; **26**:27, 178; **28**:20, 22–
 23, 61, 103; **29**:50, 51, 73, 89, 95, 161
fuscus—**22**:110; **23**:31–32, 112, 123–124; **24**:144; **25**:24; **26**:22, 178; **28**:62, 131;
29:140; **30**:64
glaucescens—**22**:41–84; **24**:8; **25**:91; **26**:169–188; **28**:24, 62; **29**:53, 157, 159, 160, 161,
 209, 216, 484–485; **30**:49
glaucescens × *L. argentatus*—**28**:24
glaucescens × *L. occidentalis*—**28**:25–27; **30**:49
glaucoides—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 28–30; **27**:95; **28**:61; **30**:56–56, 58
heermanni—**21**:26; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 157; **24**:8, 265; **25**:151–157; **26**:178; **27**:83,
 164; **28**:21, 61, 97, 102–103, 106; **29**:49, 50, 51, 208, 215
hyperboreus—**22**:41–84; **25**:91; **26**:30, 178, 203; **28**:27, 62; **29**:53, 161, 199, 209, 484,
 485
leucopterus—**28**:61
livens—**23**:31–32; **25**:151–157; **27**:83; **28**:103, 106; **29**:49, 50, 51
marinus—**28**:62
minutus—**21**:154; **22**:110; **23**:111–112; **24**:139, 165; **25**:10, 24; **26**:10; **27**:10, 106;
28:131; **29**:139; **30**:63–64
nelsoni—**28**:62
occidentalis—**21**:177; **22**:30, 100; **23**:11–19, 31–32, 123; **24**:8, 265; **26**:22, 173, 178;
27:5, 164; **28**:25–27, 62; **29**:53, 215–216, 484, 485; **30**:49
occidentalis × *L. glaucescens*—**28**:25–27; **30**:49
philadelphia—**22**:41–84; **23**:112; **25**:24, 90; **26**:178, 180; **28**:21, 61, 103, 104, 131;
29:105, 112, 161
pipixcan—**22**:41–84; **23**:31, 39–40, 147, 150; **24**:8, 77, 176; **26**:178; **28**:20–21, 61;
29:161
ridibundus—**21**:145, 155, 169; **23**:112; **24**:129, 144; **25**:24; **26**:21; **27**:10, 106; **28**:61,

137; **29**:139; **30**:64
sabini—**24**:176
schistisagus—**25**:90–91; **28**:24–25, 62, 118; **29**:134, 484; **30**:58
thayeri—**22**:41–84; **25**:90; **26**:28–30; **28**:24; **29**:63, 209, 484; **30**:55–56
Laterallus jamaicensis—**22**:104; **24**:81–88; **26**:205–206; **29**:206, 214, 430
spilonotus—**24**:85
lathami, *Parus cinctus*—**28**:69
Lathrop, Earl W.—**23**:*see* Hayes, F. E.
latifascia, *Emberiza rustica*—**28**:79
Laymon, Stephen A.—**26**:*see* Shuford, W. D.; **28**:*see* Franzreb, K. E.
Layne, Valerie L., Richmond, Robert J., and Metropulos, Peter J., First Nesting of Black Skimmers on San Francisco Bay—**27**:159–162
Lederle, Patrick E.—**30**:*see* Boone, J. L.
Legatus leucophaeus—**30**:77
Lehman, Paul E.—**26**:*see* Patten, M. A.
Lentz, Joan Easton, Breeding Birds of Four Isolated Mountains in Southern California—**24**:201–234
lepida, *Tachycineta thalassina*—**26**:149; **28**:68
Leptotila verreauxi—**29**:216
leschenaultii, *Charadrius leschenaultii*—**25**:9
Leskiw, Tom, and Gutiérrez, R. J., Possible Predation of a Spotted Owl by a Barred Owl—**29**:225–226
Lester, Gary—**28**:*see* Tuttle, D. C.
leucocephalos, *Emberiza leucocephalos*—**28**:79
leucopareia, *Branta canadensis*—**28**:50
leucophrys, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**28**:78
leucophrys/oriantha, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**22**:41–84
leucoptera, *Loxia leucoptera*—**23**:35–37; **28**:81
leucopterus, *Mimus polyglottos*—**28**:73
leucorhoa, *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*—**28**:48
Oenanthe oenanthe—**23**:115
Leucosticte atrata—**30**:110
griseogenys—**28**:80
kadiaka—**28**:80
tephrocotis—**25**:98; **28**:80; **30**:110
leucura, *Pinicola enucleator*—**28**:80
Leukering, Tony, and Bradley, Jim, Some Observations of Birds on the Central Mexican Plateau—**28**:177–180
levipes, *Rallus longirostris*—**24**:82
lilfordi, *Grus grus*—**28**:57
liliana, *Sturnella magna*—**27**:25
limicola, *Rallus limicola*—**28**:56
Limicola falcinellus—**28**:60
Limnodromus griseus—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78, 153; **24**:265; **25**:137–145; **28**:60, 158–168; **29**:161
scolopaceus—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78; **24**:76, 265; **25**:88, 137–145;

- 28:60, 158–168; 29:73, 89, 161**
- Limnodromus* (spp.)—**21:51–64; 23:11–19; 26:102**
- Limnothlypis swainsonii*—**23:126; 26:25; 28:30–42; 30:94, 105, 115**
- Limosa fedoa*—**21:51–64; 22:41–84, 157–174; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:265; 25:137–145; 26:102, 134; 28:59, 158–168; 29:89, 146, 161**
- haemastica*—**23:32, 63, 107–109; 24:159; 25:9, 23, 86; 26:8–9, 118–119; 27:106; 28:59; 29:139, 199, 207, 215; 30:63**
- lapponica*—**22:121; 23:109; 24:129; 25:9, 86; 26:119, 134; 27:10, 106, 119; 28:59, 128; 29:139; 30:73, 133, 138, 155**
- limosa*—**25:86; 26:8–9; 28:59**
- lincolnii*, *Melospiza lincolnii*—**28:78**
- lineatus*, *Milvus migrans*—**26:70**
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Greater Sandhill Crane Nesting and Production in Northeastern California, 1988—**26:34–38**
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Greater Sandhill Crane Productivity on Privately Owned Wetlands in Eastern Oregon—**30:206–210**
- littoralis*, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**28:80**
- Llinas, Jorge—**24:see** Wehtje, W.
- Locustella amnicola*—**27:199**
- certhiola*—**27:199**
- fasciolata*—**27:199**
- fluviatilis*—**27:199**
- lanceolata*—**27:95, 197–201; 28:70; 29:133, 141**
- luscinioides*—**27:199**
- naevia*—**27:199**
- ochotensis*—**27:199; 28:70**
- pleskei*—**27:199**
- Long, Michael C., Anna’s Hummingbirds with Hymenoptera Impaled on Bills—**24:267–269**
- longicauda*, *Toxostoma rufum*—**28:73**
- longipennis*, *Sterna hirundo*—**27:94; 28:62**
- Longspur, Chestnut-collared—**22:41–84; 28:30–42**
- Lapland—**22:41–84; 24:137; 25:97; 28:79; 29:122; 30:108, 117**
- McCown’s—**28:30–42**
- Smith’s—**21:146; 22:95; 23:98; 25:1, 20–21, 97; 26:129; 28:2, 30–42, 79; 29:143; 30:58, 70, 117**
- Loon, Arctic—**23:98; 24:98–100, 189–196; 26:114, 116, 132; 28:47, 48; 29:136–137; 30:72**
- Common—**21:17–24, 168; 22:41–84, 100; 23:122, 153; 24:99, 189; 25:79; 26:132; 28:48, 97; 29:69, 104, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 158; 30:211**
- Pacific—**22:41–84; 23:153; 24:98–99, 189–195; 25:79; 26:116; 28:48, 97; 29:104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 158**
- Red-throated—**22:41–84; 24:99; 25:79; 28:47; 29:69, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 158, 201, 213**
- Yellow-billed—**21:17–24, 148–149, 168, 172; 22:100, 119, 125; 23:100, 122, 128; 24:99, 117, 140, 159, 162, 163; 25:3–4, 21, 79; 26:5, 18, 132; 27:3, 20, 115, 121; 28:48, 122; 29:137, 158, 199, 201; 30:59, 72**
- Lophodytes cucullatus*—**24:89–90; 28:52; 29:70, 105, 167**

Lophospingus pusillus—24:145
 Lory, Red—28:184
 Lovebird, Masked—28:184
 Peach-faced—28:184
Loxia curvirostra—22:41–84; 23:35–36; 24:226–227; 28:81; 29:81, 166
 leucoptera—23:35–37; 28:81
lucida, *Polioptila melanura*—25:59
lucionensis, *Lanius cristatus*—28:74
lugens, *Motacilla alba*—28:73
lurida, *Dendroica striata*—28:76
Luscinia calliope—28:71–72
 cyane—28:72
 svecica—25:95; 28:72, 138
lutescens, *Vermivora celata*—26:151; 28:75
luteus, *Colaptes auratus*—22:41–84; 28:67
 Colaptes auratus × *C. a. cafer*—22:41–84
 Luttrell, James C.—29:see Atwood, J. L.
Lymnocyptes minimus—26:120; 28:60

Mabb, Karen T., Roosting Behavior of Naturalized Parrots in the San Gabriel Valley, California—28:202–208

Mabb, Karen T., Nesting Behavior of *Amazona* Parrots and Rose-ringed Parakeets in the San Gabriel Valley, California—28:209–217

Mabb, Karen T.—28:see Garrett, K. L.
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow—28:184
 Military—28:184
 Red-and-green—28:184
 Scarlet—28:184
macfarlanei, *Otus kennicottii*—24:182–188; 25:39
macropterus, *Carduelis pinus*—23:171–172
Maender, Gloria J., Hiatt, Katherine L., and Bailey, Scott Jay, Nesting Anna’s Hummingbirds in Urban Tucson, Arizona—27:78–80

magister, *Myiarchus tyrannulus*—27:14
magnus, *Aegolius funereus*—28:65
 Magpie, Black-billed—23:179–180; 25:94; 28:69, 111; 29:14, 55–59; 30:117
 Yellow-billed—29:92
 Mallard—22:41–84; 23:156; 24:48, 142; 25:81; 28:51; 29:36, 38, 39, 70, 104, 109, 159
mandtii, *Cepphus grylle*—28:63
manillensis, *Psittacula krameri*—28:185
Manolis, Tim, Atlasing California’s Breeding Birds -- County by County—22:92–94
Manolis, Tim, Book Review: *The Marin County Breeding Bird Atlas—A Distributional and Natural History of Coastal California Birds*—25:69–70
Manolis, Tim, Commentary—26:109
margaritae, *Polioptila californica*—25:50–62
marginella, *Zenaida macroura*—28:64
marila, *Aythya marila*—28:52
marmoratus, *Brachyramphus marmoratus*—22:145, 149; 26:39–45; 28:63

Martin, Common House- —**25**:94; **28**:68
 Gray-breasted—**24**:78
 Purple—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 218; **25**:93; **28**:68, 104–105; **29**:77, 130, 163

Massey, Barbara W., and Evans, Michael U., An Eight-Year Census of Birds of Vallecito Creek, Anza-Borrego Desert, California—**25**:178–191

Mata, Eustolia—**21**:*see* Rodriguez-E., R.
mauretanicus, *Puffinus puffinus*—**21**:69
maxima, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**28**:80
Melospiza melodia—**28**:78
maximiliani, *Riparia riparia*—**28**:68
maxwelliae, *Otus asio*—**24**:182–188; **25**:40

McCaffery, Brian J., Wege, Michael L., and Nicolai, Christopher A., Spring Migration of Spectacled Eiders at Cape Romanzof, Alaska—**30**:167–173

McCaskie, Guy, First Record of the Band-rumped Storm-Petrel in California—**21**:65–68

McCaskie, Guy, Book Review:*Birds of the Lower Colorado River Valley*—**23**:45–47

McCaskie, Guy, A Little Bunting Reaches California—**24**:97–97

McCaskie, Guy, and Patten, Michael A., Status of the Fork-tailed Flycatcher (*Tyrannus savana*) in the United States and Canada—**25**:113–127

McCaskie, Guy, and Roberson, Don, First Record of the Stejneger’s Petrel in California—**23**:145–152

McCaskie, Guy, and San Miguel, Mike, Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1996 Records—**30**:57–85

McCaskie, Guy, and Webster, Richard E., A Second Wedge-tailed Shearwater in California—**21**:139–140

McCaskie, Guy—**23**:*see* Pyle, P.; **30**:*see* Patten, M. A.

McIntyre, Carol L., and Ambrose, Robert E. (Skip), Raptor Migration in Autumn through the Upper Tanana River Valley, Alaska—**30**:33–38

McKee, Bert, and Jaramillo, Alvaro, Variation in Iris Color of Female Brewer’s Blackbirds—**30**:131–132

McKenzie, Paul M., and Robbins, Mark B., Identification of Adult Male Rufous and Allen’s Hummingbirds, with Specific Comments on Dorsal Coloration—**30**:86–93

McKernan, Robert, President’s Message—**24**:63, 258

McKernan, Robert, President’s Message—**26**:110

McKernan, Robert L.—**29**:*see* Davis, L. H.

Meadowlark, Eastern—**22**:95; **23**:98; **27**:25; **28**:30–42; **29**:152, 153
 Western—**21**:179; **22**:41–84; **23**:153, 161; **27**:25; **28**:80; **29**:80, 87, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 152, 165–166

mearnsi, *Lanius ludovicianus*—**26**:61
Zenaida asiatica—**28**:64

Megaceryle alcyon—**28**:104

Megalurus pryori—**27**:200

megaplaga, *Loxia leucoptera*—**23**:36

Megarhynchus pitangua—**21**:73

Melanerpes aurifrons—**28**:177; **29**:219
erythrocephalus—**21**:157; **23**:113; **25**:1, 12; **28**:30–42; **29**:121, 212
formicivorus—**21**:130, 132–133; **22**:41–84; **23**:165–169; **24**:216; **29**:75, 121

lewis—**22**:41–84; **29**:75
uropygialis—**23**:11–19; **28**:177
Melanitta fusca—**22**:41–84; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:105, 110, 111, 112, 160, 205; **30**:170
nigra—**22**:41–84; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:105, 109, 115, 117, 160, 199, 204
perspicillata—**22**:41–84; **23**:18; **25**:83; **28**:52; **29**:105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 160, 167, 204–205
melanocephalus, *Pheucticus melanocephalus*—**28**:76
melanogaster, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**25**:14–15
Melanotis caerulescens—**30**:94, 100
melanuroides, *Limosa limosa*—**28**:59
Meleagris gallopavo—**29**:72
meligerus, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
Mellink, Eric, and Palacios, Eduardo, Observations on Isla Guadalupe in November 1989—**21**:177–180
Mellink, Eric, and Palacios, Eduardo, Notes on Breeding Coastal Waterbirds in Northwestern Sonora—**24**:29–37
Mellink, Eric, and Rea, Amadeo M., Taxonomic Status of the California Gnatcatchers of Northwestern Baja California, Mexico—**25**:50–62
Mellink, Eric, Palacios, Eduardo, and González, Salvador, Notes on Nesting Birds of the Ciénega de Santa Clara Saltflat, Northwestern Sonora, Mexico—**27**:202–203
Mellink, Eric—**23**:*see* Palacios, E.; **24**:*see* Palacios, E.; **25**:*see* Peresbarbosa, E.; **26**:*see* Palacios, E., and *see* Unitt, P.
Melopsittacus undulatus—**28**:183, 184–185
Melospiza georgiana—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42, 78
lincolni—**22**:41–84; **24**:66, 226; **25**:97, 178–191; **27**:110; **28**:78, 106; **29**:80, 93, 165
melodia—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **25**:178–191; **26**:61; **28**:46, 78; **29**:43, 80, 93, 99, 165, 166, 176, 177, 296
menzbieri, *Limosa lapponica*—**25**:9
merganser, *Mergus merganser*—**28**:52
Merganser, Common—**28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 160
Hooded—**24**:89–90; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 167
Red-breasted—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **25**:84; **26**:146; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 160
Mergellus albellus—**24**:235; **28**:52; **29**:146
Mergus merganser—**28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 160
serrator—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **25**:84; **26**:146; **28**:52; **29**:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 160
meridionalis, *Cathartes aura*—**28**:53
Merlin—**22**:41–84; **25**:84; **28**:54; **29**:71, 90, 160, 461; **30**:35
Merrifield, Kathy, Eurasian × American Wigeons in Western Oregon—**24**:105–107
meruloides, *Ixoreus naevius*—**28**:73
Metropulos, Peter J.—**27**:*see* Layne, V. L.
mexicana, *Sterna antillarum*—**26**:102
Micrathene whitneyi—**24**:10, 15; **29**:216
middendorffii, *Anser fabalis*—**28**:50
migratorius, *Turdus migratorius*—**28**:73
Milvus migrans—**26**:70

Mimodes graysoni—**22**:141–143; **24**:11, 14
Mimus polyglottos—**21**:131, 179; **22**:41–84, 141; **23**:11–19, 125; **24**:7, 11, 15, 265; **25**:178–191; **27**:79; **28**:73, 105; **29**:92, 316
Miner, Karen L., Wolf, Adrian, and Hirsch, Robb, Use of Restored Coastal Sage Scrub Habitat by California Gnatcatchers in a Park Setting—**29**:439–446
Miner, Karen L.—**29**:*see* Erickson, R. A.
minima, *Branta canadensis*—**21**:171; **26**:206; **28**:50, 51
Hirundo pyrrhonota—**25**:14–15
minimus, *Psaltriparus minimus*—**21**:35
Minnich, Richard A., and Dezzani, Raymond J., Historical Decline of Coastal Sage Scrub in the Riverside-Perris Plain, California—**29**:366–392
minor, *Chordeiles minor*—**28**:65
Loxia curvirostra—**28**:81
Misenhelter, Michael D.—**29**:*see* Chase, M. K.
Mlodinow, Steven G., Feldstein, Steven, and Tweit, Bill, The Bristle-thighed Curlew Landfall of 1998:Climatic Factors and Notes on Identification—**30**:133–155
Mniotilta varia—**22**:41–84; **25**:96; **28**:30–42, 76
Mock, Patrick J., Energetic Constraints to the Distribution and Abundance of the California Gnatcatcher—**29**:413–420
Mock, Patrick J.—**29**:*see* Bailey, E. A., *see* Fleury, S. A., *see* Grishaver, M. A., and *see* Preston, K. L. [pages 242–257 and 258–268]
Mockingbird, Blue—**30**:94, 100
Northern—**21**:131, 179; **22**:41–84, 141; **23**:11–19, 125; **24**:7, 11, 15, 265; **25**:178–191; **27**:79; **28**:73, 105; **29**:92, 316
Socorro—**22**:141–143; **24**:11, 14
modesta, *Ardea alba*—**28**:49
moffitti, *Branta canadensis*—**29**:461
mohavensis, *Parus inornatus*—**21**:127–135
Molina, Kathy C., Population Status and Breeding Biology of Black Skimmers at the Salton Sea, California—**27**:143–158
Molina, Kathy C.—**29**:*see* Garrett, K. L.
Molothrus ater—**21**:35–36, 179; **22**:13–26, 41–84; **23**:161–162; **24**:13, 14, 15, 178, 226; **25**:63–65, 98, 178–191; **26**:150; **28**:80, 106, 111, 143, 149–150, 152, 153–154, 225; **29**:80, 94, 96, 97, 98, 166, 174–179, 239, 290–298, 311, 317, 318, 326, 331, 430, 441, 475
Molothrus (sp.)—**26**:50
monachus, *Tyrannus savana*—**25**:117–120
monilis, *Columba fasciata*—**28**:64
Monson, Gale—**26**:*see* Corman, T.
montana, *Certhia americana*—**28**:70
montanus, *Junco hyemalis*—**28**:79
Montifringilla speciosa—**28**:80
Moorhen, Common—**22**:41–84; **24**:76; **26**:100; **29**:89
morinella, *Arenaria interpres*—**28**:59
Morlan, Joseph—**21**:*see* Webster, R. E.; **30**:*see* Patten, M. A.
Motacilla alba—**21**:41–49; **23**:116; **26**:12, 24; **27**:24; **28**:73; **29**:180–189; **30**:101
alba/lugens—**21**:159; **22**:41–84; **24**:146; **27**:24

cinerea—**22:95, 98; 23:98, 116; 25:27; 28:73; 29:181**
flava—**21:159; 23:116; 25:95; 26:12, 24, 126; 27:16, 24, 201; 28:73; 29:142, 180–198; 30:69, 79**
lugens—**21:41–49, 159; 23:116; 24:146; 27:201; 28:73, 134; 29:142, 180–198; 30:69, 101**
(sp.)—**30:94**
munroi, Dendragapus obscurus—**28:55**
muriei, Lagopus lagopus—**28:55**
Murre, Common—**25:24; 26:134; 27:13; 28:63, 132; 29:105, 161; 30:76**
Thick-billed—**22:41–84, 121; 24:129; 25:10, 24, 91–92; 26:10, 22, 134; 27:13, 106; 28:63, 132; 29:140; 30:66, 75–76**
Murrelet, Ancient—**22:41–84, 147, 150; 26:39–45; 28:63; 29:24, 25; 30:200, 201, 202–203, 204**
Craveri—**27:168**
Craveri’s—**22:41–84; 24:29; 27:167; 28:97, 103, 106**
Kittlitz’s—**26:22; 28:63**
Long-billed—**29:134**
Marbled—**22:41–84, 145–155; 26:22, 39–45; 27:30–36, 94; 28:63; 29:161**
Xantus’—**22:41–84; 27:74**
Muscicapa dauurica—**28:71**
griseisticta—**28:71**
sibirica—**28:71**
Myadestes townsendi—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:221; 25:178–191; 28:72; 29:78, 164; 30:113**
unicolor—**30:113**
Mycteria americana—**26:102; 29:203**
Myers, Stephen J., Mountain Chickadees Nest in Desert Riparian Forest—24:103–104
Myiarchus cinerascens—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:218; 25:12–14, 178–191; 27:120; 29:76, 91; 30:111**
crinitus—**21:158; 22:41–84; 23:115; 24:131; 25:14, 25; 26:11, 23, 125, 135; 27:14, 108, 120; 28:30–42, 67; 30:67**
nuttingi—**30:110–111**
tuberculifer—**21:158; 23:114; 24:139, 140, 145; 25:12–14; 26:125; 27:14, 93, 108, 120; 28:133; 29:140, 152; 30:67, 77, 95**
tyrannulus—**22:41–84; 25:25; 27:14, 108; 30:111**
Myioborus miniatus—**30:94, 107, 116**
pictus—**24:53, 61; 26:138**
Myiodynastes luteiventris—**21:146; 25:26; 26:11, 125; 27:93, 108; 30:77**
maculatus—**27:108; 30:77**
Myiopsitta monachus—**28:184, 192**
Myiozetetes similis—**21:73**

naevius, Ixoreus naevius—**28:73**
Nandayus nenday—**22:82; 28:187, 190, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204**
nanus, Catharus guttatus—**28:72**
narcissina, Ficedula narcissina—**28:71**
Navarro S., Adolfo G.—**27:see Fry, A. J.**
nearctica, Aythya marila—**28:52**
nebulosa, Strix nebulosa—**28:65**

Needletail, White-throated—**28:65**
 Neel, L.—**22:see** Yochem, P. K.
neglecta, *Sturnella neglecta*—**28:80**
nelsoni, *Ammodramus caudacutus*—**22:37**
 Lagopus mutus—**28:56**
 Picoides pubescens—**28:66**
 Polioptila caerulea—**25:50–51**
 Quiscalus mexicanus—**26:152**
Nesofregatta fuliginosa—**24:108**
 Nestler, Jim—**29:see** Pyle, P.
nevadae, *Aphelocoma coerulescens*—**21:133**
 Aphelocoma coerulescens × *A. c. obscura*—**21:133**
nevadensis, *Parus atricapillus*—**26:60**
newelli, *Puffinus (auricularis)*—**24:172**
newelli, *Puffinus auricularis*—**22:119; 25:169–177; 27:98**
 Newman, Jeff—**29:see** Famolaro, P.
 Nicolai, Christopher A.—**30:see** McCaffery, B. J.
Niemuth, Neal D., Golden Eagles Nest on Center-Pivot Irrigation System—22:39
 Nighthawk, Common—**22:41–84; 24:77; 25:92; 28:65; 29:74, 163**
 Lesser—**21:129; 22:41–84; 25:178–191; 26:148; 28:65, 104; 30:212**
 Night-Heron, Black-crowned—**22:41–84, 104; 23:17, 41–44, 102; 24:74, 142, 259, 261, 263;**
 25:154, 158–162; 26:100; 27:101; 28:49–50, 100; 29:88, 104
 Yellow-crowned—**21:151; 22:102, 141; 23:11–19,102; 24:6, 14, 74, 122, 142, 160, 263;**
 25:6, 154, 158–162; 26:6–7, 19–20, 100, 117; 27:6, 101; 28:124–125; 29:138,
 203; 30:52–53, 62, 73
 Nightjar, Buff-collared—**28:118; 29:134, 216; 30:57, 66**
 Jungle—**28:65**
nigricans, *Branta bernicla*—**21:172; 28:50**
nimia, *Anas crecca*—**28:51**
nivalis, *Plectrophenax nivalis*—**28:79**
nivosus, *Charadrius alexandrinus*—**22:27–32; 27:160; 28:57, 174–176; 30:44–47**
Noble, Paul L., Distribution and Density of Owls at Monte Bello Open Space Preserve, Santa
Clara County, California—21:11–16
 Noddy, Black—**26:73; 30:6, 21, 26**
 Brown—**24:9, 15, 108, 178, 179; 26:65, 73; 29:125; 30:6, 21**
Nomonyx dominicus—**29:213**
North, Michael R., Sabine’s Gull Flock Response to Peregrine Falcon—26:203–204
Nucifraga columbiana—**22:41–84; 23:181; 24:218; 28:69; 29:76**
Numenius americanus—**21:51–64; 22:41–84, 157–174; 23:11–19, 49–78, 153; 24:91, 265; 25:9,**
 137–145; 26:102; 28:158–168; 30:211
 borealis—**28:58**
 madagascariensis—**28:59**
 minutus—**25:9; 27:93, 103–105; 28:58, 117, 128**
 phaeopus—**22:41–84, 160; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:8, 14, 76, 91, 265; 25:9, 86, 137–145;**
 26:71, 102; 27:94; 28:58, 158–168; 30:133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 146–151, 155,
 182, 183

tahitiensis—**26**:71; **28**:59; **30**:57, 133–155, 181–183
 Nutcracker, Clark’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:181; **24**:218; **28**:69; **29**:76
 Nuthatch, Pygmy—**22**:41–84; **24**:219; **25**:202; **29**:169–173
 Red-breasted—**22**:41–84, 189–190; **24**:104, 219; **28**:69; **29**:77, 164; **30**:53–54
 White-breasted—**22**:41–84; **24**:219; **29**:77
Nyctanassa violacea—**21**:151; **22**:102, 141; **23**:11–19, 102; **24**:6, 14, 74, 122, 142, 160, 263;
 25:6, 154, 158–162; **26**:6–7, 19–20, 100, 117; **27**:6, 101; **28**:124–125; **29**:138, 203;
 30:52–53, 62, 73
Nyctea scandiaca—**21**:156; **24**:130–131, 144, 165; **25**:25, 47, 92; **26**:120, 203; **28**:64; **29**:74,
 164
nycticorax, *Nycticorax nycticorax*—**28**:49–50
Nycticorax nycticorax—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:17, 41–44, 102; **24**:74, 142, 259, 261, 263; **25**:154,
 158–162; **26**:100; **27**:101; **28**:49–50, 100; **29**:88, 104
Nymphicus hollandicus—**28**:184–185, 203, 204

oahuensis, *Arenaria interpres*—**28**:59
 Sterna fuscata—**21**:29
obscura, *Aphelocoma coerulescens*—**21**:133
 Aphelocoma coerulescens × *A. c. nevadae*—**21**:133
 Polioptila caerulea—**29**:461
occidentalis, *Aechmophorus occidentalis*—**28**:48
 Branta canadensis—**28**:50, 51
 Certhia americana—**28**:70
 Coccyzus americanus—**24**:17–28; **28**:64
 Geothlypis trichas—**28**:76
 Larus occidentalis—**23**:31; **28**:25–27, 62
 Parus atricapillus—**26**:59–60
 Tyrannus melancholicus—**28**:67
Oceanites oceanicus—**21**:147, 150–151; **22**:98, 100; **23**:101, 122; **24**:119, 158, 162; **25**:4; **26**:5
Oceanodroma castro—**21**:65–68; **25**:22; **26**:1, 18–19, 132–133; **27**:21, 117; **29**:133, 145; **30**:6,
 21
 furcata—**22**:41–84; **28**:48; **29**:122, 159
 homochroa—**24**:57, 108
 leucorhoa—**21**:65–68, 140, 177; **24**:5, 108, 173–174; **26**:18, 132; **27**:21; **28**:48, 121;
 29:145; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 187, 189
 markhami—**22**:119–120; **24**:108–110
 matsudairae—**22**:119–120; **24**:108
 melania—**21**:65–66, 140; **22**:41–84, 120; **24**:108–109, 174, 178; **25**:151–157;
 28:98, 104, 121; **30**:187, 188
 microsoma—**21**:65–66, 140; **23**:156; **24**:174; **25**:151–157; **28**:98, 104; **29**:199, 200, 201;
 30:188, 191
 tethys—**23**:122, 156; **24**:5, 174, 178; **25**:4, 22; **27**:100
 tristrami—**22**:119–120; **24**:108
ochotensis, *Locustella ochotensis*—**28**:70
ochracea, *Spizella arborea*—**28**:77
ochroleucus, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
 O’Connell, M. W. (Bill), and Erickson, Richard A., An Example of the California Gnatcatcher

Nesting in Restored Coastal Sage Scrub—29:434–438

- ocularis*, *Motacilla alba*—21:41–49; 23:116; 28:73
oenanthe, *Oenanthe oenanthe*—23:115; 28:72
Oenanthe oenanthe—22:41–84; 23:115; 25:26, 95; 27:15, 24, 201; 28:72, 133; 29:141; 30:68, 94, 98
Oldsquaw—22:41–84; 25:83; 28:52; 29:105, 160, 204; 30:170, 171
O’Leary, John F.—29:see Fleury, S. A.
olivaceus, *Regulus satrapa*—28:71
Vireo olivaceus—28:75
- Olson, Storrs L., The Name of the Craveri Brothers’ Murrelet—27:167–168**
- Oporornis agilis*—21:161; 22:41–84, 116, 123–124; 23:120; 24:78–79, 135, 147, 161, 163; 25:19, 27; 26:17, 25, 128–129; 27:19, 114; 28:30–42, 135; 29:143; 30:70, 94, 106, 116
formosus—21:161, 170; 22:41–84, 116; 24:135, 147, 161, 165; 25:19; 26:16, 128; 27:17–18, 114; 28:30–42, 135, 138; 30:106
philadelphia—21:161; 22:41–84, 116–117, 123–124; 23:120, 126; 24:136, 147, 161, 163; 25:19; 26:16, 26, 129, 136; 27:19, 25, 114; 28:30–42, 76, 117, 135; 29:153; 30:70, 94, 106, 116
tolmiei—22:41–84, 117; 23:120, 123–124; 24:147, 223–224; 25:178–191; 26:26, 136; 27:25; 28:76; 29:79, 93, 95, 165; 30:116
- oreganus*, *Junco hyemalis*—22:41–84; 28:78, 79
Oreortyx pictus—21:127–135; 24:213; 26:46–48; 29:72
Oreoscoptes montanus—22:41–84; 24:92; 26:150; 29:316
orientalis, *Streptopelia orientalis*—28:64
- Oriole, Audubon’s—30:118
Baltimore—30:110
Baltimore × Bullock’s Oriole—22:41–84
Black-vented—30:94, 109
Bullock’s—21:131; 26:52–53; 29:80, 94; 30:118
Bullock’s × Baltimore Oriole—22:41–84
Hooded—22:41–84; 25:178–191; 26:53; 30:211
Northern—21:131; 22:41–84; 24:79, 226; 25:178–191
Orchard—22:41–84; 28:30–42; 30:109–110, 118
Scott’s—21:131; 22:41–84; 25:178–191; 26:152; 30:118
Streak-backed—24:138, 148, 162; 26:49–53, 131; 28:106; 30:72, 110, 118
- ornata*, *Emberiza aureola*—28:79
- Ortega-Rubio, Alfredo—25:see Castellanos, A.
- osgoodi*, *Catharus guttatus*—28:72
Falcipecten canadensis—28:55
- Osprey—22:41–84; 23:11–19; 24:6–7, 32, 76, 265; 25:151–157, 158–162; 26:146–147; 27:50, 83; 28:53, 104; 29:70, 130, 160; 30:35
- Otus asio*—24:182–188; 25:35–42
flammeolus—22:35–36; 24:213–214; 29:1–20, 74
kennicottii—21:11–16; 24:182–188; 25:35–42; 28:64; 29:1–20, 74
sunia—28:64
- Ovenbird—22:41–84, 123–124; 24:78; 25:96; 28:30–42, 76; 29:411; 30:105–106

Owl, Barn—**21**:11–16; **22**:41–84; **24**:10, 14, 15; **29**:1–20, 74, 90, 162; **30**:211, 212
 Barred—**21**:147, 156; **22**:98, 111; **23**:113; **24**:158, 165; **25**:12; **26**:10; **28**:65; **29**:74, 167, 225–226
 Boreal—**28**:65
 Burrowing—**22**:41–84; **26**:208; **28**:104; **29**:74, 90, 95, 99, 100; **30**:212
 Eastern Screech- —**24**:182–188; **25**:35–42
 Elf—**24**:10, 15; **29**:216
 Flammulated—**22**:35–36; **24**:213–214; **29**:1–20, 74
 Great Gray—**25**:92; **28**:65
 Great Horned—**21**:11–16, 129; **22**:41–84; **23**:17, 179–180; **24**:214; **25**:178–191; **28**:64, 104; **29**:1–20, 74, 90, 95, 99
 Long-eared—**21**:11–16, 129, 132–133; **22**:41–84; **24**:214; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 74, 91, 129, 162, 461
 Northern Hawk- —**25**:92
 Northern Hawk—**28**:64–65
 Northern Pygmy- —**21**:11–16; **24**:214; **25**:66–67; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 74, 162
 Northern Saw-whet—**21**:11–16; **22**:41–84; **24**:214–215; **25**:66–68; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 21–28, 74; **30**:200–205
 Oriental Scops- —**28**:64
 Short-eared—**22**:41–84; **25**:92; **26**:74; **28**:65; **29**:1–20, 91, 122, 162–163; **30**:35
 Snowy—**21**:156; **24**:130–131, 144, 165; **25**:25, 47, 92; **26**:120, 203; **28**:64; **29**:74
 Spotted—**24**:214; **26**:56, 206, 208; **27**:30; **28**:108–109; **29**:74, 225–226
 Western Screech- —**21**:11–16; **24**:182–188; **25**:35–42; **28**:64; **29**:1–20, 74
Oxyura dominica—**29**:213
jamaicensis—**22**:41–84; **26**:146; **28**:53; **29**:38, 39, 70, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112
 Oystercatcher, American—**21**:153; **23**:11–19, 54, 106; **24**:34, 128, 144, 165; **25**:23, 151–157, 158–162, 201–202; **26**:8, 102; **27**:103, 118; **28**:100; **30**:63, 73
 American × Black Oystercatcher—**24**:128; **25**:23; **27**:118
 Black—**23**:11–19, 106; **24**:128, 144; **25**:23, 137–145; **27**:118; **28**:57; **29**:161, 215; **30**:63
Pachyramphus aglaiae—**30**:79
pacifica, *Calidris alpina*—**28**:60
Gavia arctica—**24**:190
pacificus, *Anthus rubescens*—**28**:74
Apus pacificus—**28**:65–66
Histrionicus histrionicus—**28**:52
Perisoreus canadensis—**28**:68
Troglodytes troglodytes—**28**:70
 Page, Gary W.—**22**:*see* Ramer, B. A.; **26**:*see* Shuford, W. D.; **27**:*see* Shuford, W. D.
Pagophila eburnea—**25**:91; **27**:95; **28**:62; **29**:133; **30**:39–43, 57, 64–65
 Palacios, Eduardo, and Alfaro, Lucia, Breeding Birds of Laguna Figueroa and La Pinta Pond, Baja California, Mexico—**22**:27–32
 Palacios, Eduardo, and Alfaro, Lucia, First Breeding Records of the Caspian Tern in Baja California, (Norte), Mexico—**23**:143–144
 Palacios, Eduardo, and Alfaro, Lucia, Occurrence of Black Skimmers in Baja California—**23**:173–176
 Palacios, Eduardo, and Mellink, Eric, Breeding Bird Records from Montague Island, Northern

- Gulf of California—**23:41–44**
- Palacios, Eduardo, and Mellink, Eric, Additional Records of Breeding Birds from Montague Island, Northern Gulf of California—**24:259–262**
- Palacios, Eduardo, and Mellink, Eric, Breeding Birds of Esteros Tóbari and San José, Southern Sonora—**26:99–103**
- Palacios, Eduardo—**21:see** Mellink, E.; **24:see** Mellink, E.; **26:see** Guillén-Herrera, J., and *see* Unitt, P.; **27:see** Mellink, E.
- pallescens*, *Stercorarius longicaudus*—**28:60**
- pallida*, *Carduelis tristis*—**28:82**
- pallidiceps*, *Bombycilla garrulus*—**28:74**
- pallidicinctus*, *Tympanuchus phasianellus*—**25:137**
- pallidissimus*, *Larus hyperboreus*—**28:62**
- palmarum*, *Dendroica palmarum*—**22:41–84; 28:76**
- palmeri*, *Hirundo rustica*—**28:68**
- Toxostoma curvirostre*—**27:16**
- Pandion haliaetus*—**22:41–84; 23:11–19; 24:6–7, 32, 76, 265; 25:151–157, 158–162; 26:146–147; 27:50, 83; 28:53, 104; 29:70, 160; 30:35**
- Panik, Howard R.—**21:see** Gubanich, A. A.
- Panza, Robin K., and Parkes, Kenneth C., Baja California Specimens of *Parus gambeli baileyae*—**23:87–89**
- Parabuteo unicinctus*—**23:179; 27:95; 29:154**
- Parakeet, Black-headed—**22:82**
- Black-hooded—**28:187, 190, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204**
- Blue-crowned—**28:185, 191, 192, 193, 197, 200, 203, 204**
- Canary-winged (White-winged)—**28:184, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 200, 209**
- Gray-cheeked—**28:184, 192**
- Green—**22:141; 24:9**
- Mitred—**28:187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 200, 203, 204, 218–222**
- Monk—**28:184, 192**
- Orange-fronted—**28:182–183, 192, 200**
- Red-masked—**28:187, 191, 192, 197, 200, 203, 204**
- Rose-ringed—**28:185, 190, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 215, 216**
- Yellow-chevroned—**28:184, 188, 191, 192, 196, 197, 200**
- Parkes, Kenneth C., Head Color in Bronzed Common Grackles, *Quiscalus quiscula versicolor*—**30:174**
- Parkes, Kenneth C.—**23:see** Panza, R. K.
- Parrot, Blue-fronted—**28:184–185, 192, 200, 203, 204**
- Burrowing—**28:184**
- Gray—**28:184, 203, 204**
- Lilac-crowned—**28:189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 202–203, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216**
- Niam-niam—**28:184**
- Orange-winged—**28:184, 192, 200**
- Puerto Rican—**28:206**
- Red-breasted (Moustached)—**28:184**
- Red-crowned—**28:188–189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 202–203, 204, 206, 207, 209,**

210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
 Red-lored—**28**:184–185, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 212
 Red-spectacled—**28**:184, 200
 White-fronted—**28**:184, 200, 203, 204, 206
 Yellow-crowned—**28**:189, 192, 200
 Yellow-headed—**28**:189–190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 213–214, 215
 Yellow-naped—**28**:189, 192, 200
Parula, Northern—**22**:41–84; **24**:223; **27**:16; **28**:30–42; **30**:102
 Tropical—**22**:141; **24**:12; **30**:94, 102, 114
Parula americana—**22**:41–84; **24**:223; **27**:16; **28**:30–42; **30**:102
 pitiayumi—**22**:141; **24**:12; **30**:94, 102, 114
 superciliosa—**30**:94, 102
Parus ater—**28**:223
 atricapillus—**26**:59–60; **28**:69; **30**:97
 cinctus—**28**:69
 ferrugineus—**28**:69
 gambeli—**21**:130; **23**:87–89; **24**:103–104, 219; **28**:69; **29**:77, 164
 hudsonicus—**28**:69
 inornatus—**21**:127–135; **24**:101–102, 219; **25**:178–191
 major—**28**:223
 montanus—**30**:113
 rufescens—**28**:69; **29**:77, 164, 167; **30**:201
 sclateri—**30**:113
 stoneyi—**28**:69
 wollweberi—**24**:145; **30**:97–98
parvipes, *Branta canadensis*—**28**:50
Passer domesticus—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 14; **27**:79; **26**:137; **28**:82, 106, 118, 121; **29**:81, 94, 475; **30**:212
 montanus—**23**:98; **26**:132, 137–138
Passerculus sandwichensis—**22**:31, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:101, 265; **25**:97, 201–202; **26**:102, 151–152; **28**:77, 105; **29**:43, 80, 93, 96, 97, 99, 165
Passerella iliaca—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:225; **25**:97; **28**:46, 77–78; **29**:80, 93, 97, 165
Passerina amoena—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **26**:151; **28**:225–227; **29**:80, 93, 174–179
 ciris—**21**:165; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121, 128; **24**:137, 148, 150, 162, 163, 165; **25**:19, 27; **26**:17, 28, 129, 137, 138; **27**:20, 115; **28**:30–42, 135, 139; **29**:143, 154, 316; **30**:71, 80–81, 109, 117
 cyanea—**22**:41–84, 117; **24**:13, 96; **26**:151; **28**:30–42, 76, 225–227; **29**:80, 174, 178, 316
 versicolor—**24**:162; **30**:109
 Paton, Peter W. C.—**27**:see Sterling, J.
 Patten, Michael A., An Update from the California Bird Records Committee—**22**:95
 Patten, Michael A., First Record of the Common Pochard in California—**24**:235–240
 Patten, Michael A., and Campbell, Kurt F., Late Nesting of the California Gnatcatcher—**25**:110–111

- Patten, Michael A., and Campbell, Kurt F., Has Brood Parasitism Selected for Earlier Nesting in the California Gnatcatcher—**29**:290–298
- Patten, Michael A., and Daniels, Brian E., First Record of the Long-toed Stint in California—**22**:131–138
- Patten, Michael A., and Erickson, Richard A., Fifteenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**25**:1–34
- Patten, Michael A., and Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The American Ornithologists' Union Check-list of North American Birds, 7th Edition*—**30**:177–180
- Patten, Michael A., and Rademaker, Kurt, A Fall Record of the Sharp-tailed Sparrow for Interior California—**22**:37–38
- Patten, Michael A., Rademaker, Kurt, and Wurster, Thomas E., Noteworthy Observations from Northeastern Baja California—**24**:89–93
- Patten, Michael A., Unitt, Philip, Erickson, Richard A., and Campbell, Kurt F., Fifty Years Since Grinnell and Miller: Where is California Ornithology Headed?—**26**:54–64
- Patten, Michael A., Finnegan, Shawneen E., and Lehman, Paul E., Seventeenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1991 Records—**26**:113–143
- Patten, Michael A., Bailey, Stephen F., and Stallcup, Rich, First Records of the White-winged Junco for California—**29**:41–48
- Patten, Michael A., McCaskie, G., and Morlan, Joseph, First Record of the American Woodcock for California, with a Summary of its Status in Western North America—**30**:156–166
- Patten, Michael A.—**25**:*see* McCaskie, G.; **26**:*see* Erickson, R. A.; **27**:*see* Heindel, M. T.; **29**:*see* Campbell, K. F.
- Paulson, Dennis R.—**28**:*see* Kiff, L. F.
- Pavelka, Mark A., Peregrine Falcons Nesting in San Diego, California—**21**:181–183
- pealei*, *Falco peregrinus*—**28**:54
- pekinensis*, *Alauda arvensis*—**27**:86; **28**:68
- Apus apus*—**28**:65
- pelagicus*, *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*—**28**:49
- Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*—**22**:3; **23**:11–19, 156; **25**:158–162; **28**:48; **29**:87, 88, 96, 98, 104, 112
- occidentalis*—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:168, 263; **25**:151–157, 158–162; **26**:61, 200; **27**:149; **28**:96, 100, 106; **29**:104, 112, 230
- Pelican, American White—**22**:3; **23**:11–19, 156; **25**:158–162; **28**:48; **29**:87, 88, 96, 98, 104, 112
- Brown—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:168, 263; **25**:151–157, 158–162; **26**:61, 200; **27**:149; **28**:96, 100, 106; **29**:104, 112, 230
- Penguin, Humboldt—**23**:127
- Jackass—**23**:127; **26**:132
- peninsularis*, *Lagopus leucurus*—**28**:56
- Pennock, David S.—**26**:*see* Williams, T. Y.
- perdix*, *Brachyramphus marmoratus*—**22**:145–155; **26**:39–45; **27**:94; **28**:63
- Peresbarbosa, Elisa, and Mellink, Eric, More Records of Breeding Birds from Montague Island, Northern Gulf of California—**25**:201–202
- Perisoreus canadensis*—**23**:35; **25**:94; **28**:68; **29**:76
- perobscurus*, *Accipiter striatus*—**28**:53
- personata*, *Sula dactylatra*—**25**:4–5; **28**:124
- Petersen, Steven L.—**30**:*see* Boone, J. L.

Peterson, A. Townsend, Birds of Eagle Mountain, Joshua Tree National Monument, California—
21:127–135

Peterson, B. Moose—**29:see** Collins, C. T.

Petrel, Ashy Storm- —**24:57, 108**

Band-rumped Storm- —**21:65–66; 25:22; 26:1, 18–19, 132–133; 27:21, 117; 29:133, 145**

Black-capped—**23:146**

Black Storm- —**21:65–68, 140; 22:41–84, 120; 24:108–109, 174, 178; 25:151–157;**

28:98, 104, 121; 30:187, 188

Black-winged—**27:60; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28**

Bulwer's—**27:95; 28:117–118; 29:144; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 58**

Cape—**21:69–72**

Cook's—**21:140, 147, 168; 22:82, 98; 23:145–152; 24:118–119, 141, 158, 159, 162;**

26:55; 27:3, 54–57; 28:48; 30:23

Dark-rumped—**24:110–112; 26:1; 27:93–94, 116; 28:117, 122–123; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 11,**

12, 13, 14–15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 60, 72

Defilippi's—**23:145–152**

De Filippi's—**24:118; 27:54–57**

Fork-tailed Storm- —**22:41–84; 28:48; 29:122, 159**

Galapagos Storm- —**24:5, 174, 178**

Great-winged—**28:117; 29:133–134; 30:58**

Harcourt's Storm- —**30:6, 21**

Henderson—**30:21, 24**

Herald—**30:1, 6, 21–22, 24, 25**

Juan Fernandez—**24:110; 27:116; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25,**

26, 27, 28

Kermadec—**30:6, 21, 22, 24, 26**

Leach's Storm- —**21:65–68, 140, 177; 24:5, 108, 173–174; 26:18, 132; 27:21; 28:48,**

121; 29:145; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 187, 189

Least Storm- —**21:65–66, 130; 23:156; 24:174; 25:151–157; 28:98, 104; 29:199, 200,**

201; 30:188, 191

Markham's Storm- —**22:119–120; 24:108–110**

Matsudaira's Storm- —**22:119–120; 24:108**

Mottled—**21:150; 23:100; 24:117, 159; 25:4; 26:5, 117; 27:3, 116; 28:48; 30:6, 8, 9, 10,**

12, 14, 16, 17, 20–21, 25, 27, 60

Murphy's—**22:95, 98; 23:98; 24:113, 118; 25:4, 21; 26:55; 28:123, 136; 29:144; 30:6,**

24

Parkinson's—**28:117; 29:133; 30:58**

Phoenix—**30:22**

Pycroft's—**23:145–152; 24:118; 27:54–57; 30:1, 6, 9, 22–23, 25, 26, 27**

Solander's—**22:95; 23:98; 24:141; 25:21; 28:123, 136; 29:144; 30:24**

Stejneger's—**23:145–152; 24:118, 119; 26:1, 5, 117; 27:3, 60; 29:144; 30:1, 6, 23, 24,**

25, 27

Tahiti—**30:1, 6, 22, 25, 26**

Tristram's Storm- —**22:119–120; 24:108**

Wedge-rumped Storm- —**23:122, 156; 24:174; 25:4, 22; 27:100**

White-necked—**23:145–152; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28**

White-winged—**24**:110
 White-throated Storm- —**24**:108
 Wilson's Storm- —**21**:147, 150–151; **22**:98, 100; **23**:101, 122; **24**:119, 158, 162; **25**:4, **26**:5
Petrochelidon fulva—**30**:68, 94, 97
 pyrrhonota—**29**:77, 92, 121–122, 163; **30**:97
petrophilus, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
 Petterson, Jim R.—**28**:*see* Sogge, M. K.
 Pewee, Eastern Wood- —**22**:41–84; **23**:124–125; **24**:77–78; **26**:135; **28**:30–42, 110, 117, 133; **29**:32, 148, 152; **30**:58, 66–67, 95
 Greater—**21**:158; **22**:111; **23**:114; **24**:131, 162; **25**:12; **26**:11, 123; **27**:13, 24; **28**:137; **29**:32, 140, 148; **30**:66, 76, 95
 Western Wood- —**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **23**:124–125; **24**:78, 217; **25**:93, 178–191; **26**:135, 148; **28**:67, 110–112, 137; **29**:32, 76, 91, 163
phaeopus/variegatus, *Numenius phaeopus*—**27**:94
Phaethon aethereus—**24**:5, 29, 31, 174, 180; **28**:98, 106; **29**:202; **30**:189
 lepturus—**26**:65–66, 67; **29**:201–202; **30**:6, 9, 21, 189
 rubricauda—**22**:41–84; **24**:119–120, 159; **26**:65, 68; **27**:3, 93, 100; **28**:123–124; **30**:6, 21, 60–61
 Phainopepla—**21**:131, 179; **22**:41–84; **24**:221; **25**:178–191; **26**:150, 197; **29**:29, 78
Phainopepla nitens—**21**:131, 179; **22**:41–84; **24**:221; **25**:178–191; **26**:150, 197; **29**:29, 78
Phalacrocorax auritus—**22**:3; **23**:11–19; **24**:32, 34, 36, 263; **25**:158–162; **26**:200; **28**:49, 100; **29**:69, 87, 88, 96, 104, 110, 111, 112, 159
 bicristatus—**28**:49
 brasilianus—**23**:102; **27**:4; **29**:202; **30**:60
 kenyoni—**28**:49
 olivaceus—**21**:151
 pelagicus—**28**:49; **29**:104, 110, 111, 159
 penicillatus—**23**:11–19; **26**:144; **28**:49, 97, 100, 106; **29**:104, 110, 111, 213
 urile—**28**:49
Phalaenoptilus nuttallii—**22**:41–84; **24**:215; **28**:47; **29**:74
 Phalarope, Northern—**24**:8 [= Red-necked]
 Red—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:146; **24**:77, 175; **25**:90, 137–145; **28**:60; **29**:105, 208
 Red-necked—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:49–78; **24**:175, 265; **25**:88, 137–145; **28**:60, 102, 104; **29**:73, 89, 161
 Wilson's—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:49–78, 123; **24**:77, 175; **28**:60; **29**:89
Phalaropus fulicaria—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:146; **24**:8 [sic = *P. lobatus*], 77, 175; **25**:90, 137–145; **28**:60; **29**:105, 208
 lobatus—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:49–78; **24**:175, 265; **25**:88, 137–145; **28**:60, 102, 104; **29**:73, 89, 161
 tricolor—**22**:41–84, 163; **23**:49–78, 123; **24**:77, 175; **28**:60; **29**:89
Phaleris cerorhynca—**28**:63
 microceros—**28**:63
 nodirostris—**28**:63
phasianellus, *Tympanuchus phasianellus*—**25**:128–136
Phasianus colchicus—**24**:90–91, 139; **29**:87, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100

Pheasant, Ring-necked—**24**:90–91, 139; **29**:87, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100
Pheucticus chrysopleus—**23**:127; **26**:132; **30**:108–109, 117
 ludovicianus—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 96; **26**:151; **28**:30–42, 47, 223; **30**:211, 212
 ludovicianus × *P. melanocephalus*—**22**:41–84
 melanocephalus—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **28**:76; **29**:80, 93, 165
 Phillips, Allan R., Identification and Southward Limits, in America, of *Gavia adamsii*, the Yellow-billed Loon—**21**:17–24
 Phillips, Allan R., and Farfan, Roberto Phillips, Distribution, Migration, Ecology, and Relationships of the Five-striped Sparrow, *Aimophila quinquestriata*—**24**:65–72
Philomachus pugnax—**21**:153–154; **25**:88; **28**:60; **29**:199, 207–208
Phoebastria immutabilis—**29**:199, 201
 nigripes—**30**:6, 21
 Phoebe, Black—**22**:41–84; **24**:218; **25**:12, 178–191; **27**:120; **28**:104; **29**:76, 91
 Eastern—**22**:41–84; **28**:30–42, 67, 111; **30**:95
 Say's—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **23**:125; **25**:93, 178–191; **28**:67, 97, 104; **29**:76, 91, 163
Phoebetria palpebrata—**27**:95; **28**:117, 122
Phylloscopus armandi—**27**:110
 borealis—**24**:53–56, 57, 61; **25**:94; **27**:95, 110, 201; **28**:71; **29**:133, 141; **30**:58, 68
 collybita—**24**:54; **27**:110
 fuscatus—**22**:41–84; **23**:115; **24**:55; **27**:93, 110, 201; **28**:71; **29**:141
 inornatus—**24**:54
 nitidus—**24**:54
 plumbeitarsus—**24**:54
 schwartzi—**27**:110
 sibilatrix—**28**:71
 trochiloides—**24**:54, 55
 trochilus—**27**:110; **28**:71
 Piazza, John J., First Documented Record of Chuck-will's-widow in New Mexico—**21**:137–138
Pica hudsonia—**28**:69
 nuttalli—**29**:92
 pica—**23**:179–180; **25**:94; **28**:69, 111; **29**:14, 55–58; **30**:113
Picoides albolarvatus—**24**:217; **29**:75, 219
 arcticus—**28**:67; **29**:75
 dorsalis—**28**:66
 nuttallii—**24**:217; **29**:91, 219
 pubescens—**28**:66; **29**:75, 91, 163, 213
 scalaris—**21**:130; **25**:178–191; **29**:39
 tridactylus—**21**:145, 157; **27**:23–24; **28**:66
 villosus—**24**:217; **27**:24; **28**:66; **29**:21, 75, 167
 Pigeon, Band-tailed—**22**:41–84; **23**:157–158; **24**:213; **28**:64; **29**:73, 91, 167
pileolata, *Wilsonia pusilla*—**28**:76
Pinicola enucleator—**28**:80–81; **29**:21
 Pintail, Northern—**22**:41–84; **23**:156; **24**:75; **25**:81; **26**:69; **28**:51; **29**:38, 70, 104, 109
pinus, *Carduelis pinus*—**23**:171–172; **28**:82
Pipilo aberti—**29**:316
 chlorurus—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **29**:79, 316

crissalis—**21**:113–114; **24**:225; **25**:178–191; **26**:61, 137, 189–196; **29**:79, 93, 470
erythrophthalmus—**21**:114, 131; **22**:41–84, 141; **24**:13, 225; **25**:178–191; **27**:95; **29**:316
fuscus—**26**:114, 137
maculatus—**28**:76–77; **29**:79, 93, 165, 470
Pipit, American—**22**:41–84, 113; **23**:159; **24**:78; **25**:43–49, 95–96; **26**:24, 136, 206; **27**:94; **28**:2, 74, 105; **29**:78, 92, 164
Olive-backed—**24**:133; **28**:74; **30**:58
Pechora—**28**:74
Red-throated—**21**:159; **22**:41–84, 113, 123; **23**:98, 116–117, 126; **24**:58, 133, 146, 158, 163; **25**:16, 27, 95; **26**:12–13, 126–127, 136; **27**:24, 111; **28**:74, 138; **29**:78, 142, 153; **30**:94, 101
Sprague’s—**22**:41–84, 113; **23**:117; **24**:146, 161, 165; **25**:17; **26**:24, 127; **27**:24; **28**:30–42, 138; **29**:142; **30**:69, 79, 101, 114
Tree—**28**:74
Water—**23**:11–19; **24**:11; **25**:47; **28**:74
Piranga bidentata—**30**:94, 107–108, 117
flava—**22**:41–84
ludoviciana—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **28**:76; **29**:79, 93, 165
olivacea—**21**:164; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:120–121, 127; **24**:61, 79, 95, 96, 136, 140, 148, 162, 163; **25**:19, 27; **26**:17, 129; **27**:20, 115; **28**:30–42, 76, 135, 138; **29**:132; **30**:70, 107, 117
rubra—**22**:41–84; **23**:160; **24**:13, 79, 136; **25**:178–191; **28**:138; **29**:132
Pitangus sulphuratus—**21**:73–74; **30**:94, 95–96, 111
Pitman, Robert L.—**24**:*see* Howell, S. N. G.
Platycercus elegans—**28**:184
eximius—**28**:184
platyrhynchos, *Anas platyrhynchos*—**28**:51
Plectrophenax hyperboreus—**26**:114, 137; **28**:79
nivalis—**21**:167; **22**:41–84, 119; **23**:121; **24**:137, 148, 162, 163, 165; **25**:21, 28, 97–98; **26**:17, 26, 131, 137; **27**:20, 115, 121; **28**:79; **29**:143–144, 153; **30**:94, 108
Plegadis chihi—**23**:156; **24**:74, 89, 265; **26**:144–146; **27**:169–196; **29**:88, 95, 98
Plegadis (sp.)—**24**:75
Plover, American Golden- —**22**:41–84; **25**:85; **28**:57; **29**:160, 206, 215
Black-bellied—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:7, 76, 265; **25**:85, 137–145; **26**:102; **28**:57, 158–168; **29**:89, 160
Collared—**25**:146–150
Common Ringed—**21**:169; **23**:123; **28**:57, 118
Greater Sand—**25**:8–9; **27**:7, 9
Kentish—**30**:47
Kittlitz’s—**22**:124; **26**:132
Lesser Golden- —**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **29**:160
Little Ringed—**28**:57
Mongolian—**22**:105–107; **23**:105; **24**:160; **25**:8–9; **27**:7–9; **28**:57; **29**:139
Mountain—**26**:147, 208; **29**:72
Pacific Golden—**22**:41–84; **24**:76; **25**:137–145
Pacific Golden- —**26**:71; **28**:57; **30**:136, 138

Piping—**25:23**
 Semipalmated—**21:169; 22:41–84, 160; 23:49–78, 123; 24:7, 76, 265; 25:85, 137–145; 28:57, 158–168; 29:89, 160**
 Snowy—**21:39–40; 22:27–32, 41–84, 163, 171; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:33, 128, 260, 265; 25:8–9, 23, 137–145, 146–150; 26:82–98, 100, 206; 27:160, 164, 202–203; 28:57, 115, 174–176; 30:44–48**
 Wilson’s—**22:121; 23:11–19; 24:33–34, 35, 36, 128, 160, 165, 265; 25:151–157; 26:8, 100, 147; 27:9; 28:137**
plumbea, Oceanodroma furcata—**28:48**
plumbeus, Psaltriparus minimus—**21:35–36**
Vireo solitarius—**24:60; 28:178–179**
Pluvialis dominica—**22:41–84; 23:49–78; 25:85; 27:22; 28:57; 29:160, 206, 215**
dominica/fulva—**24:76**
fulva—**24:76; 25:137–145; 26:71; 27:22; 28:57; 30:136, 138**
squatarola—**21:51–64; 22:41–84, 157–174; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:7, 76, 265; 25:85, 137–145; 26:102; 28:57, 158–168; 29:89, 160**
 Pochard, Common—**22:95; 23:98; 24:76, 235–240; 25:1, 7; 26:7; 27:7; 28:51**
podiceps, Podilymbus podiceps—**28:48**
Podiceps auritus—**22:41–84; 25:80; 26:144; 28:48; 29:69, 104, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 158–159, 201, 213**
grisegena—**22:41–84; 25:80; 28:48; 29:69, 104, 109, 159, 199, 201**
nigricollis—**22:41–84; 28:98; 29:69, 87, 88, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117**
Podilymbus podiceps—**22:41–84; 24:4; 26:144; 28:48; 29:69, 87, 88, 96, 104, 112, 167**
Poecile gambeli—**29:77, 164**
rufescens—**29:77, 164, 167; 30:201**
Poicephalus crassus—**28:184**
polaris, Emberiza pallasi—**28:79**
polionotus, Catharus guttatus—**27:65–69**
Polioptila caerulea—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:220; 25:50–51; 28:178–179; 29:77, 287, 290, 315, 316, 461**
californica—**21:81, 101, 113–114; 23:1–9; 25:50–62, 110–111; 26:56, 61, 208; 29:237–479**
melanura—**21:101; 23:1; 25:50, 58, 59; 27:54; 29:237, 258, 280–289, 416, 476–479**
nigriceps—**26:53; 30:98, 113**
plumbea—**29:475**
pollicaris, Rissa tridactyla—**28:62**
Polyborus plancus—**22:95; 23:98; 24:144, 149–150; 26:132**
polyglottos, Mimus polyglottos—**28:73**
Polysticta stelleri—**22:103; 25:83; 26:118; 28:52**
 Pond Heron, Chinese—**22:120; 28:49**
pontilis, Polioptila californica—**25:50–62**
Pooecetes gramineus—**22:41–84; 26:104, 106; 29:79**
 Poorwill, Common—**22:41–84; 24:215; 28:47; 29:74**
Porphyryla martinica—**22:105; 24:76; 29:206**
Porzana carolina—**22:41–84, 104; 23:137–142; 24:76; 25:178–191; 28:56; 29:72, 88; 30:211**
 Powell, Abby N.—**30:see Tucker, M. A.**

Powers, Kevin D.—**22**:*see* Sealy, S. G.
 Prairie, Lina J.—**23**:*see* Howell, S. N. G.
 Prairie Chicken, Lesser—**25**:131
 Pratincole, Oriental—**28**:57
 Preston, Kristine L., Mock, Patrick J., Grishaver, Mary A., Bailey, Eric A., and King, David F.,
 California Gnatcatcher Territorial Behavior—**29**:242–257
 Preston, Kristine L., Grishaver, Mary A., and Mock, Patrick J., California Gnatcatcher
 Vocalization Behavior—**29**:258–268
 Preston, Kristine L.—**29**:*see* Grishaver, M. A.
principalis, *Corvus corax*—**28**:69
Procellaria orientalis—**28**:48
 parkinsoni—**28**:117; **29**:133; **30**:58
Progne chalybea—**24**:78
 subis—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 218; **25**:93; **28**:68, 104–105; **29**:77, 163
propinquus, *Turdus migratorius*—**23**:126
Protonotaria citrea—**21**:147, 161; **22**:41–84, 98, 115–116; **23**:119; **24**:78, 135, 147, 158, 161,
 163, 165; **25**:18; **26**:25, 128, 136; **28**:30–42; **30**:105, 115
providentialis, *Psaltriparus minimus*—**21**:133
Prunella montanella—**28**:73
Psaltriparus minimus—**21**:35–36, 127–135; **24**:219; **25**:178–191; **29**:77, 92, 470, 475
Psittacula alexandri—**28**:184
 krameri—**28**:185, 190, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 215, 216
Psittacus erithacus—**28**:184, 203, 204
 Ptarmigan, White-tailed—**22**:95, 98; **23**:98; **24**:113, 138–139; **27**:122; **28**:56; **29**:214
 Willow—**25**:84; **28**:55–56
 Rock—**25**:85; **28**:46, 56
Pterodroma—**24**:178
Pterodroma alba—**30**:22
 arminjoniana—**30**:21
 atrata—**30**:21, 24
 cervicalis—**30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28
 cookii—**21**:140, 147, 168; **22**:82, 98; **23**:145–152; **24**:118–119, 141, 158, 159; **26**:55;
 27:3, 54–57; **28**:48; **30**:23
 defilippiana—**23**:145–152; **24**:118; **27**:54–57
 externa—**24**:110; **27**:116; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27,
 28
 hasitata—**23**:146
 heraldica—**30**:1, 6, 21–22, 24, 25
 inexpectata—**21**:150; **23**:100; **24**:117, 159, 162; **25**:4; **26**:5, 117; **27**:3, 116; **28**:48; **30**:6,
 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20–21, 25, 27, 60
 leucoptera—**23**:145–152; **24**:110
 longirostris—**23**:145–152; **24**:118, 119; **26**:1, 5, 117; **27**:3, 60; **29**:144; **30**:1, 6, 23, 24,
 25, 27
 macroptera—**28**:117; **29**:133–134; **30**:58
 neglecta—**30**:6, 21, 22, 24, 26
 nigripennis—**27**:60; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28

phaeopygia—**24**:110–112; **26**:1; **27**:93–94, 116; **28**:117, 122–123; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14–15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 60, 72
pycrofti—**23**:145–152; **24**:118; **27**:54–57; **30**:1, 6, 9, 22–23, 25, 26, 27
rostrata—**30**:1, 6, 22, 25, 26
solandri—**22**:95; **23**:98; **24**:141; **25**:21; **28**:123, 136; **29**:144; **30**:24
ultima—**22**:95, 98; **23**:98; **24**:113, 118; **25**:4, 21; **26**:55; **28**:123, 136; **29**:144; **30**:6, 24
ptilocnemis, *Calidris ptilocnemis*—**28**:59
Ptilogonys cinereus—**26**:132, 197–199; **28**:138–139; **30**:80
Ptychoramphus aleuticus—**24**:132; **28**:63; **29**:105; **30**:76
Puffin, Horned—**22**:41–84, 121; **25**:92; **28**:64, 132
 Tufted—**25**:92; **28**:64; **29**:161
puffinus, *Puffinus puffinus*—**21**:69
Puffinus atrodorsalis—**27**:98
 auricularis—**22**:119, 141; **23**:98; **24**:5, 7, 9, 171–173, 178, 179, 180, 189; **25**:1, 22, 169–177; **26**:1, 18, 114, 132; **27**:98; **30**:187
 bulleri—**21**:140; **22**:41–84; **23**:146; **28**:47; **30**:6, 24, 26, 27, 49, 50, 186
 carneipes—**21**:139; **22**:41–84; **23**:122; **25**:21; **28**:47
 creatopus—**22**:41–84; **23**:122; **24**:169, 178, 179, 180; **28**:47; **30**:49
 gravis—**21**:69; **27**:93, 116; **28**:117, 123; **30**:72
 griseus—**21**:69–72, 139, 140; **22**:41–84; **24**:171; **27**:117; **25**:80; **28**:48, 98, 121; **29**:201; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25, 26, 27, 49, 186, 187
 lherminieri—**21**:67; **24**:5, 171–173, 178
 nativitatis—**24**:171, 178, 180; **26**:74; **30**:6, 21
 newelli—**24**:172; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28
 opisthomelas—**21**:69–72; **22**:41–84; **25**:22; **26**:18, 132; **27**:98; **28**:98; **30**:186, 187
 pacificus—**21**:139–140, 145, 150; **23**:101, 122; **24**:5, 169–171, 178; **25**:21; **26**:18; **27**:117; **28**:136; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10–11, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 49, 186
 puffinus—**21**:69–72; **22**:119; **25**:169–177; **26**:1, 18, 132; **27**:93, 98, 117; **28**:47, 98 [sic = *P. griseus*], 123, 136; **29**:137; **30**:60, 72
 tenuirostris—**21**:139; **22**:41–84; **25**:80; **28**:48; **29**:122
pugetensis, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**22**:41–84
purpureus, *Carpodacus purpureus*—**27**:94; **28**:81
purus, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**21**:82
pusillus, *Vireo bellii*—**22**:22; **24**:58–60
Pygmy-Owl, Northern—**21**:11–16; **24**:214; **25**:66–67; **28**:65; **29**:7, 11, 12, 16, 74
Pyle, Peter, A Markham's Storm-Petrel in the Northeastern Pacific—**24**:108–110
Pyle, Peter, Eccentric First-Year Molt Patterns in Certain Tyrannid Flycatchers—**29**:29–35
Pyle, Peter, Book Review: *A Field Guide to the Warblers of North America*—**29**:233–234
Pyle, Peter, Molts by Age in the Bristle-thighed Curlew and Other Shorebirds—**30**:181–183
Pyle, Peter, and Henderson, R. Philip, The Birds of Southeast Farallon Island: Occurrence and Seasonal Distribution of Migratory Species—**22**:41–84
Pyle, Peter, and Howell, Steve N. G., An Arctic Warbler in Baja California, Mexico—**24**:53–56
Pyle, Peter, and McCaskie, Guy, Thirteenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**23**:97–132
Pyle, Peter, and Nestler, Jim, First Record of a *Cuculus* Cuckoo on Midway Atoll and the Hawaiian Islands—**29**:124–127

Pyle, Peter, and Unitt, Philip, Molt and Plumage Variation by Age and Sex in the California and Black-tailed Gnatcatchers—**29:280–289**

Pyle, Peter, Spear, Larry B., and Ainley, David G., Observations of Dark-rumped Petrels off Oregon and California—**24:110–112**

Pyle, Peter—**24:see** Howell, S. N. G. [pages 57–62 and 73–80]; **25:see** Howell, S. N. G.; **26:see** Erickson, R. A.; **28:see** Howell, S. N. G., and *see* Yanega, G. M.; **30:see** Spear, L. B.

Pyrocephalus rubinus—**25:178–191; 26:148–149; 29:30, 31–32, 33**

pyrrhonota, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**23:21–29; 28:68**

Pyrrhula pyrrhula—**28:82**

pyrrhulina, *Emberiza schoeniclus*—**28:79**

Pyrrhuloxia—**21:165; 24:136–137, 148, 162, 163, 165; 26:17; 29:143; 30:70–71, 108**

Quail, California—**21:113–114; 24:213; 25:178–191; 26:46; 29:72, 91, 95, 100, 470**

 Gambel's—**21:128; 26:46; 30:212**

 Montezuma—**26:46**

 Mountain—**21:127–135; 24:213; 26:46–48; 29:72**

 Scaled—**26:46**

quarta, *Calidris ptilocnemis*—**28:59**

quinquestriata, *Aimophila quinquestriata*—**24:65–72**

Quintana-Barrios, Lorenzo—**22:see** Ruiz-Campos, G.

Quiscalus mexicanus—**21:170; 23:127; 24:61; 25:27; 26:55, 137, 152; 27:121; 28:106; 30:211, 212**

quiscula—**21:167, 170; 22:119, 124; 23:84–86, 121, 127; 24:138, 163; 25:21, 27; 26:17, 131, 137; 27:20, 121; 28:30–42, 80, 135; 29:153; 30:71–72, 80, 94, 109, 174**

Rademaker, Kurt—**22:see** Patten, M. A.; **24:see** Patten, M. A.

Rail, Black—**22:104; 24:81–88; 26:205–206; 29:206, 214, 430**

 Clapper—**23:17; 24:82, 261; 26:102; 27:202**

 Galapagos—**24:85**

 Virginia—**22:41–84; 23:138–141; 24:76; 25:151–157, 178–191; 28:56; 29:88**

 Wake—**26:66**

 Yellow—**21:153, 169; 22:104; 23:105, 123; 24:127–128, 144, 159, 162, 165; 25:23; 26:134, 138; 27:7, 103**

Rallus limicola—**22:41–84; 23:138–141; 24:76; 25:151–157, 178–191; 28:56; 29:88**

longirostris—**23:17; 24:82, 261; 26:102; 27:202**

wakensis—**26:66**

Ramer, Bernadette A., Page, Gary W., and Yoklavich, Mary M., Seasonal Abundance, Habitat Use, and Diet of Shorebirds in Elkhorn Slough, California—**22:157–174**

Ramirez, Juan Jose—**27:see** Amador, E.

Ramírez, Saudiel—**25:see** Carmona, R.; **27:see** Carmona, R.

Raven, Common—**21:39, 130; 22:41–84; 23:11–19; 24:48–49, 198–199, 219, 265; 25:94, 178–191; 26:35, 36, 37; 28:69, 105, 106, 111; 29:76, 92, 164, 326; 30:62, 207, 208**

Rea, Amadeo M., and Weaver, Kenneth L., The Taxonomy, Distribution, and Status of Coastal California Cactus Wrens—**21:81–126, and see** Corrigendum—**21:185**

Rea, Amadeo M.—**25:see** Mellink, E.; **26:see** Unitt, P.

reai, *Loxia curvirostra*—**28:81**

Recurvirostra americana—**21:51–64; 22:29, 41–84, 157–174; 23:49–78; 24:34, 43–51; 25:137–**

145; **27**:159, 160, 202; **28**:57; **29**:89
avosetta—**24**:43
Redhead—**23**:157; **24**:235–238; **25**:82; **28**:51; **29**:38, 39, 70, 105, 113
Redpoll, Common—**21**:167–168, 170; **23**:127; **24**:138; **25**:98; **26**:131; **28**:81; **30**:80, 118
 Hoary—**21**:168; **25**:98; **28**:81–8
Redshank, Spotted—**21**:153, 172; **23**:106–107; **26**:134; **28**:58; **30**:73
Redstart, American—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 78, 96; **25**:96; **28**:30–42, 76
 Painted—**24**:53, 61; **26**:138
 Slate-throated—**30**:94, 107, 116
Reed Warbler, Great—**28**:223
Regulus calendula—**21**:130; **24**:161, 220; **25**:178–191; **28**:71; **29**:78, 92, 164, 167
 regulus—**28**:223
 satrapa—**24**:220; **25**:178–191; **26**:150; **28**:71; **29**:78, 164; **30**:201, 202
Reinking, Dan L., and Howell, Steve N. G., An Arctic Loon in California—**24**:189–196
Reynolds, Carol A.—**29**:*see* Atwood, J. L.
rhizophorae, *Dendroica petechia*—**24**:12
Rhodostethia rosea—**25**:91; **28**:62; **30**:58
richardsoni, *Aegolius funereus*—**28**:65
richardsonii, *Dendragapus obscurus*—**28**:55
Richmond, Robert J.—**27**:*see* Layne, V. L.
Ridgwayia pinicola—**30**:94, 100, 113–114
riparia, *Riparia riparia*—**28**:68
Riparia riparia—**22**:41–84; **24**:58, 78; **25**:94; **28**:68; **29**:91, 95, 163
Rissa brevirostris—**27**:95; **28**:62, 118; **29**:133; **30**:57, 64
 tridactyla—**22**:41–84; **25**:91; **26**:178, 180; **28**:62; **29**:122, 209
Rivera Rodriguez, Laura—**21**:*see* Rodriguez-E., R.
rivularis, *Melospiza melodia*—**23**:161
Roadrunner, Greater—**25**:178–191; **29**:73, 311, 326
Robbins, Mark B.—**30**:*see* McKenzie, P. M.
Roberson, Don, Fourteenth Report of the California Bird Records Committee—**24**:113–166
Roberson, Don—**21**:*see* Webster, R. E.; **23**:*see* McCaskie, G.
Robin, American—**22**:41–84; **23**:126, 159; **24**:221; **25**:95, 178–191; **26**:24; **28**:73; **9**:78, 92, 164
 Rufous-backed—**21**:159; **24**:145; **25**:16; **27**:16; **30**:69, 79, 99, 113
 Siberian Blue—**28**:72
robusta, *Motacilla cinerea*—**23**:116; **28**:73
robustus, *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*—**28**:49
rodgersii, *Fulmarus glacialis*—**28**:48
Rodriguez, Antonio—**22**:*see* Rodriguez-Estrella, R.
Rodriguez-Estrella, Ricardo, Rivera Rodriguez, Laura, Mata, Eustolia, and Dominguez, Raymundo, First Record of the Western Kingbird (*Tyrannus verticalis*) in Baja California Sur—**21**:184
Rodriguez-Estrella, Ricardo, Arnaud, Gustavo, Alvarez Cardenas, Sergio, and Rodriguez, Antonio, Predation by Feral Cats on Birds at Isla Socorro, Mexico—**22**:141–143
Rodriguez Estrella, Ricardo—**23**:*see* Unitt, P.; **27**:*see* Unitt, P.
Rojas-Soto, Octavio R.—**27**:*see* Fry, A. J.
Rosefinch, Common—**28**:81

roselaari, *Calidris canutus*—**28**:59
 Rosella, Crimson—**28**:184
 Eastern—**28**:184
 Rosenberg, Gary H., and Witzeman, Janet L., Arizona Bird Committee Report, 1974–1996:Part
 1 (Nonpasserines)—**29**:199–224
 Rosenberg, Gary H., and Witzeman, Janet L., Arizona Bird Committee Report, 1974–1996:Part
 2 (Passerines)—**30**:94–120
rostratus, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**25**:201–202
 Rosy-Finch, Black—**30**:110
 Gray-crowned—**25**:98; **28**:80; **30**:110
 Rotenberry, John T., and Scott, Thomas A., Biology of the California Gnatcatcher:Filling in the
 Gaps—**29**:237–241
 Rotenberry, John T.—**29**:see Chase, M. K.
rowani, *Grus canadensis*—**28**:57
 Rowe, Sean P., and Cooper, Daniel S., Confirmed Nesting of an Indigo with a Lazuli Bunting in
 Kern County, California—**28**:225–227
 Rowe, Sean P., and Gallion, Terri, Fall Migration of Turkey Vultures and Raptors through the
 Southern Sierra Nevada, California—**27**:48–53
roweorum, *Calcarius pictus*—**28**:79
 Rowlett, Richard A.—**30**:see Force, M. P.
ruber, *Sphyrapicus ruber*—**28**:66
rubescens, *Anthus rubescens*—**28**:74
rubida, *Oxyura jamaicensis*—**28**:53
rubiginosa, *Dendroica petechia*—**28**:75
 Rubythroat, Siberian—**28**:71–72
rufescens, *Parus rufescens*—**28**:69
 Ruff—**21**:153–154; **25**:88; **28**:60; **29**:199, 207–208
rufina, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
rufipennis, *Columbina talpacoti*—**21**:155; **25**:11–12
 Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, and Contreras-Balderas, Armando J., Second Mainland Specimen of
 the Red-breasted Nuthatch from Baja California, Mexico—**30**:53–54
 Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, and Quintana-Barrios, Lorenzo, First Mainland Record of the Red-
 breasted Nuthatch from Baja California, Mexico—**22**:189–190
 Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio—**26**:see Cota-Campbell, F.
russelli, *Oreortyx pictus*—**21**:127–135
rustica, *Hirundo rustica*—**28**:68
 Ryan, Thomas P., and Kluza, Daniel A., Additional Records of the Least Tern from the West
 Coast of Mexico—**30**:175–176
Rynchops niger—**23**:157, 173–176; **24**:260–261; **25**:201–202; **26**:102; **27**:127–135, 136–142,
 143–158, 159–162, 162–163, 164–167; **29**:199, 210, 216; **30**:121, 189, 190–191

 Sada, Andrés M.—**22**:see Santaella, L.
 Safran, Rebecca J.—**27**:see Shuford, W. D.
Sagmatorrhina lathamii—**28**:64
sakhalina, *Calidris alpina*—**28**:60
salicicola, *Catharus fuscescens*—**21**:159; **23**:125–126; **26**:126; **27**:24; **28**:72
 Salinas-Zavala, Federico—**25**:see Castellanos, A.

Salpinctes obsoletus—**21**:130, 179; **22**:41–84; **24**:219; **25**:178–191; **28**:104, 105, 106, 223–224;
29:77, 92; **30**:212
Saltator, Grayish—**30**:117
Saltator caerulescens—**30**:117
saltonis, *Melospiza melodia*—**26**:61
sanaka, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
sanctaemartae, *Tyrannus savana*—**25**:117–119
sanctijohannis, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**28**:54
Sanderling—**22**:41–84, 157–174; **23**:49–78; **24**:8, 76, 265; **25**:23, 87, 137–145; **26**:74, 102;
28:59, 158–168; **29**:161
sandiegensis, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**21**:81–126; **26**:61, 150; **29**:460
Sandpiper, Baird’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:57, 91; **25**:87, 137–145; **28**:59
Broad-billed—**28**:60
Buff-breasted—**21**:153, 169; **22**:41–84, 108–110; **23**:98, 110–111; **24**:129, 144, 158,
160, 162, 165; **25**:10, 88, 137–145; **26**:10, 21, 119–120; **28**:60
Common—**28**:58
Curlew—**23**:110; **24**:129; **25**:10, 24, 88; **27**:22; **28**:60, 131; **30**:63, 74
Green—**28**:58
Least—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 131–138, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:35, 76, 265;
25:24, 87, 137–145; **26**:21, 134; **27**:23; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161; **30**:181
Marsh—**28**:58
Pectoral—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:57, 76; **25**:87; **28**:59; **29**:72, 161
Purple—**28**:59
Rock—**22**:41–84; **25**:137–145; **28**:59–60; **29**:161; **30**:193–199
Semipalmated—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **25**:23, 87; **26**:134; **27**:23; **28**:59; **29**:161, 207, 215
Sharp-tailed—**22**:41–84; **25**:88; **26**:74; **28**:59; **29**:207; **30**:138, 155
Solitary—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:76; **27**:22; **28**:58; **29**:206
Spoonbill—**28**:60
Spotted—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:8, 76, 265; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:58, 100–102, 104,
158–168; **29**:72, 161
Stilt—**23**:69; **25**:88; **28**:60
Terek—**23**:98, 107; **26**:134; **28**:58
Upland—**22**:41–84; **23**:59, 123; **24**:128, 159, 160, 162, 165; **25**:9, 86; **26**:8; **27**:22, 103;
28:2, 58, 128; **29**:207, 215
Western—**21**:51–64; **22**:41–84, 131, 157–174; **23**:11–19, 49–78, 123; **24**:8, 35, 76, 265;
25:87, 137–145; **26**:9, 102, 134; **27**:162; **28**:59, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161, 166
White-rumped—**22**:108, 121; **23**:110, 123; **25**:87; **26**:9–10, 21; **27**:10; **28**:59, 137;
29:199, 207; **30**:63, 74
Wood—**22**:82; **27**:22; **28**:58
Sandplover, Kittlitz’s—**22**:124; **26**:132
sandwichensis, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**28**:77
sanfordi, *Lagopus mutus*—**28**:56
San Miguel, Michael R., Extralimital Breeding of the Bufflehead in California—**29**:36–40
San Miguel, Mike [Michael R.]—**30**:see McCaskie, G., and see Weintraub, J. D.
Santaella, Luis, and Sada, Andrés M., A Short-tailed Albatross Observed Near San Benedicto
Island, Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico—**22**:33–34

Sapsucker, Red-breasted—22:41–84; 24:216; 25:178–191; 28:66; 29:75, 167, 213
 Red-naped—22:41–84; 24:10; 28:30–42
 Williamson’s—24:216; 29:75; 30:211, 212
 Yellow-bellied—24:91–92; 28:30–42, 66; 29:212–213

satrapa, *Tyrannus melancholicus*—28:67
saturata, *Upupa epops*—28:66
saturatus, *Bubo virginianus*—28:64
Contopus sordidulus—28:67
savana, *Tyrannus savana*—25:113–127; 27:15
Saxicola oenanthoides—28:72
torquatus—28:72
saya, *Sayornis saya*—28:67
Sayornis nigricans—22:41–84; 24:218; 25:12, 178–191; 27:120; 28:104; 29:76, 91
phoebe—22:41–84; 28:30–42, 67, 111; 30:95
saya—21:130; 22:41–84; 23:125; 25:93, 178–191; 28:67, 97, 104; 29:76, 91, 163

Scaup, Greater—22:41–84; 25:82; 28:52; 29:70, 105, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 160, 204, 213
 Lesser—22:41–84; 25:82; 28:52; 29:70, 105

Schulz, Terry A., Two New Records of the Flammulated Owl (*Otus flammeolus*) in the Sacramento Valley, California—22:35–36

Scolopax minor—30:58, 156–166
 Scops-Owl, Oriental—28:64
 Scoter, Black—22:41–84; 25:83; 28:52; 29:105, 109, 115, 117, 160, 199, 204
 Surf—22:41–84; 23:18; 25:83; 28:52; 29:105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 160, 167, 204–205
 White-winged—22:41–84; 25:83; 28:52; 29:105, 110, 111, 112, 160, 205; 30:170

Scott, Thomas A.—29:see Rotenberry, J. T.

Screech-Owl, Eastern—24:182–188; 25:35–42
 Western—21:11–16; 24:182–188; 25:35–42; 28:64, 182–188; 29:7, 9–10, 16, 17, 18, 74

Scrub-Jay, Western—29:76, 92, 311, 326

Sea-Eagle, Steller’s—28:53

Sealy, Spencer G., The Subspecies of the Northern Saw-whet Owl on the Queen Charlotte Islands: An Island Endemic and a Nonbreeding Visitant—29:21–28

Sealy, Spencer G., Further Data on Food Items of Northern Saw-whet Owls (*Aegolius acadicus brooksi*) on the Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia—30:200–205

Sealy, Spencer G., Carter, Harry R., Shuford, W. David, Powers, Kevin D., and Chase, Charles A. III, Long-Distance Vagrancy of the Asiatic Marbled Murrelet in North America, 1979–1989—22:145–155

Seed-eater, White-collared—26:132
seguamensis, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—28:70
Seiurus aurocapillus—22:41–84, 123–124; 24:78; 25:96; 28:30–42, 76; 29:411; 30:105–106
motacilla—24:53; 25:18–19; 26:16; 27:18; 28:30–42, 117, 135; 29:143; 30:106, 116
noveboracensis—22:41–84; 24:78; 25:96; 28:30–42, 76; 30:211, 212

Selasphorus platycercus—22:184; 26:76; 28:133; 30:91
rufus—22:41–84, 175, 185; 24:216; 25:108, 178–191; 26:148; 28:13–18, 66, 104, 133; 29:75, 163; 30:86–93
rufus/sasin—22:41–84

sasin—**22**:41–84, 175–188; **24**:216; **25**:108, 178–191; **28**:133; **29**:75, 104; **30**:86–93
semidiensis, *Melospiza melodia*—**28**:78
Troglodytes troglodytes—**28**:70
septentrionalis, *Aimophila quinquestriata*—**24**:65–72
Picoides villosus—**28**:66
septentrionalium, *Anas cyanoptera*—**28**:51
seri, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**21**:101–102
serripennis, *Stelgidopteryx serripennis*—**28**:68
serrirostris, *Anser fabalis*—**28**:50
Setophaga ruticilla—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 78, 96; **25**:96; **28**:30–42, 76
Shearwater, Audubon's—**21**:67; **24**:5, 171–173, 178
 Black-vented—**21**:69–72; **22**:41–84; **25**:22; **26**:18, 132; **27**:98; **28**:98; **30**:186, 187
 Buller's—**21**:140; **22**:41–84; **23**:146; **28**:47; **30**:6, 24, 26, 27, 49, 50, 186
 Christmas—**24**:171, 178, 180; **26**:74; **30**:6, 21
 Flesh-footed—**21**:139; **22**:41–84; **23**:122; **25**:21; **28**:47
 Greater—**27**:93, 116; **28**:117, 123; **30**:72
 Manx—**22**:119; **25**:169–177; **26**:1, 18, 132; **27**:93, 98, 117; **28**:47, 123, 136; **29**:137;
 30:60, 72
 Newell's—**22**:119; **24**:172; **25**:169–177; **27**:98; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26,
 27, 28
 Pink-footed—**22**:41–84; **23**:122; **24**:169, 178, 179, 180; **28**:47; **30**:49
 Short-tailed—**21**:139; **22**:41–84; **25**:80; **28**:48; **29**:122
 Sooty—**21**:69–72, 139; **22**:41–84; **24**:171; **25**:80; **27**:117; **28**:48, 98, 121; **29**:201; **30**:6,
 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25, 26, 27, 49, 186, 187
 Streaked—**21**:72, 150; **24**:162; **27**:20; **29**:137; **30**:49–52, 60
 Townsend's—**22**:119, 141; **23**:98; **24**:5, 7, 9, 171–173, 178, 179, 180, 189; **25**:1, 22,
 169–177; **26**:1, 18, 114, 132; **27**:98; **30**:187
 Wedge-tailed—**21**:139–140, 145, 150; **23**:101, 122; **24**:5, 169–171, 178; **25**:21; **26**:18;
 27:117; **28**:136; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 49, 186
Shelduck, Ruddy—**26**:132; **27**:25
Shoveler, Northern—**22**:41–84; **25**:81; **26**:74, 146; **28**:51; **29**:70, 104, 160
Shrike, Brown—**22**:41–84, 113–114; **28**:74
 Loggerhead—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:101, 265; **25**:178–191; **26**:61; **27**:24;
 28:105; **29**:29, 34, 76, 92
 Northern—**22**:41–84, 113; **25**:96; **28**:74; **30**:9, 111
Shuford, W. David, and Fitton, Sam D., Status of Owls in the Glass Mountain Region, Mono
 County, California—**29**:1–20
Shuford, W. David, Page, Gary W., and Hickey, Catherine M., Distribution and Abundance of
 Snowy Plovers Wintering in the Interior of California and Adjacent States—**26**:82–98
Shuford, W. David, Laymon, Stephen A., and Fitton, Sam, Fifty Years After Grinnell and Miller:
 Organizing For a Better Future—**26**:205–212
Shuford, W. David, Hickey, Catherine M., Safran, Rebecca J., and Page, Gary W., A Review of
 the Status of the White-faced Ibis in Winter in California—**27**:169–196
Shuford, W. David—**22**:*see* Sealy, S. G.
Sialia currucoides—**22**:41–84; **24**:221; **28**:72; **29**:78, 164
 mexicana—**22**:41–84; **24**:220; **25**:178–191; **29**:78, 129

sialis—**28**:30–42
sibirica, *Limicola falcinellus*—**28**:60
Muscicapa sibirica—**28**:71
sibiricus, *Anser fabalis*—**28**:50
Sibley, David A., and Howell, Steve N. G., Identification of White and Black-backed Wagtails in Basic Plumage—29:180–198
Sibley, David A.—**23**:see Howell, S. N. G.
Silky-flycatcher, Gray—**26**:132, 197–199; **28**:138–139; **30**:80
simillima, *Motacilla flava*—**28**:73
Singer, Daniel S.—**29**:see Garrett, K. L.
sinuosa, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77, 78
Siskin, Eurasian—**28**:82
Pine—**22**:41–84; **23**:35, 171–172; **24**:92, 227; **25**:178–191; **28**:82; **29**:81, 166
sitkensis, *Dendragapus obscurus*—**28**:55
Loxia curvirostra—**28**:81
Picoides villosus—**28**:66
Sitta canadensis—**22**:41–84, 189–190; **24**:104, 219; **28**:69; **29**:77, 164; **30**:53–54
carolinensis—**22**:41–84; **24**:219; **29**:77
pygmaea—**22**:41–84; **24**:219; **25**:202; **29**:169–173
Skimmer, Black—**23**:157, 173–176; **24**:260–261; **25**:201–202; **26**:102; **27**:127–135, 136–142, 143–158, 159–162, 162–163, 164–167; **29**:199, 210, 216; **30**:121, 189, 190–191
Skua, Chilean—**30**:24
Great—**30**:24
South Polar—**22**:41–84; **28**:61; **30**:1, 6, 24, 25, 26
Skylark, Eurasian—**21**:146; **24**:131–132; **25**:21; **27**:86–88
slevenii, *Catharus guttatus*—**27**:65–69
Small, Stacy, Book Review:A Guide to the Nests, Eggs, and Nestlings of North American Birds—29:481–483
Smew—**24**:235; **28**:52; **29**:146
Smith, Dave W., and Ireland, John, First Record of the Black-shouldered Kite for Canada—23:177–178
Smith, Michael R., First Sooty Tern Nest in the Contiguous Western United States—30:121–122
smithsonianus, *Larus argentatus*—**28**:24, 61; **30**:55–56
Snipe, Common—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **25**:88, 137–145, 178–191; **26**:74; **28**:60, 158–168; **29**:73, 89, 161
Jack—**26**:120; **28**:60
Pin-tailed—**28**:60
sociabilis, *Psaltriparus minimus*—**21**:127–135
socorroensis, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**22**:141–142
Columbina passerina—**22**:141–143; **24**:9
Pipilo erythrophthalmus—**22**:141; **24**:13
Sogge, Mark K., Tibbits, Timothy J., and Petterson, Jim R., Status and Breeding Ecology of the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher in the Grand Canyon—28:142–157
Solitaire, Slate-colored—**30**:113
Townsend's—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:221; **25**:178–191; **28**:72; **29**:78, 164; **30**:113
solitaria, *Tringa solitaria*—**28**:58

solitarius, Vireo solitarius—**22**:41–84
solitarius/alticola, Vireo solitarius—**27**:94
Somateria fischeri—**25**:83; **26**:132; **28**:52; **30**:167–173
 mollissima—**24**:143; **25**:82; **28**:52; **30**:169, 170, 171
 spectabilis—**21**:152; **22**:103; **23**:105; **24**:126, 143, 159, 160, 165; **25**:7, 82; **26**:8, 118;
 27:7, 101; **28**:52, 127; **30**:73
 Sora—**22**:41–84, 104; **23**:137–142; **24**:76; **25**:178–191; **28**:56; **29**:72, 88; **30**:211
sordida, Vermivora celata—**26**:151
 Sowl, Kristine—**24**:*see* Douglas, H.
 Sparrow, American Tree—**22**:41–84; **25**:97; **28**:77; **30**:108
 Bachman’s—**21**:165, **22**:117
 Baird’s—**22**:41–84; **26**:26, 129; **28**:30–42, 179
 Black-chinned—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:225; **25**:178–191; **26**:61, 151; **28**:106; **29**:79
 Black-throated—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:70; **25**:178–191; **28**:30–42, 105, 106; **29**:79
 Brewer’s—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **25**:19, 178–191; **26**:104; **28**:1–12, 30–42, 77, 105, 179;
 29:264–265, 316
 Brewer’s × Chipping Sparrow—**22**:41–84
 Cassin’s—**21**:165; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121; **24**:137, 148; **25**:19–20, 194; **26**:104–106;
 27:115; **29**:143
 Chipping—**22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:95, 225; **25**:178–191; **26**:104, 137; **28**:77; **29**:79, 93,
 97, 165
 Chipping × Brewer’s Sparrow—**22**:41–84
 Clay-colored—**22**:41–84; **24**:96; **26**:104; **28**:30–42, 77, 105, 179; **30**:108, 117
 Eurasian Tree—**23**:98; **26**:132, 137–138
 Field—**22**:41–84; **23**:127; **24**:148; **25**:20; **26**:59, 137; **27**:20; **28**:30–42, 117, 135; **29**:34;
 30:94, 108, 117
 Five-striped—**24**:65–72; **25**:192–197
 Fox—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:225; **25**:97; **28**:46, 77–78; **29**:80, 93, 97, 165
 Golden-crowned—**22**:41–84; **25**:97, 178–191; **28**:78; **29**:80, 93, 96, 97, 165
 Golden-crowned × White-crowned Sparrow—**22**:41–84
 Grasshopper—**22**:37, 41–84; **24**:101; **26**:106; **28**:179; **29**:80
 Harris’—**22**:41–84; **25**:97; **28**:78
 Henslow’s—**28**:30–42
 House—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 14; **26**:137; **27**:79; **28**:82, 106, 118, 121; **29**:81, 94, 475;
 30:212
 Large-billed—**25**:201–202
 Lark—**22**:41–84; **24**:13, 225; **26**:106; **28**:77, 105; **29**:29, 79, 93, 97
 Le Conte’s—**22**:41–84, 117; **23**:121, 127; **24**:165; **25**:20, 27; **26**:17, 129; **27**:20, 115;
 28:30–42, 135; **29**:143; **30**:94, 108
 Lincoln’s—**22**:41–84; **24**:66, 226; **25**:97, 178–191; **27**:110; **28**:78, 106; **29**:80, 93, 165
 Nelson’s Sharp-tailed—**29**:131–132; **30**:117
 Rufous-crowned—**21**:113–114; **24**:225; **25**:178–191; **29**:470
 Rufous-winged—**24**:69; **25**:194
 Sage—**21**:113–114; **22**:41–84; **24**:225; **29**:79–80, 264, 316
 Saltmarsh Sharp-tailed—**27**:95; **29**:131–132
 Savannah—**22**:31, 41–84; **23**:11–19; **24**:101, 265; **25**:97, 201–202; **26**:102, 151–152;

28:77, 105; 29:43, 80, 93, 96, 97, 99, 165
 Sharp-tailed—**21:165; 22:37–38, 41–84, 118, 124; 28:30–42**
 Song—**22:41–84; 23:161; 25:178–191; 26:61; 28:46, 78; 29:43, 80, 93, 99, 165, 166, 176, 177, 296**
 Swamp—**22:41–84; 28:30–42, 78**
 Timberline—**28:1–12, 77**
 Vesper—**22:41–84; 26:104, 106; 29:79**
 White-crowned—**21:131, 179; 22:41–84; 23:127; 25:97, 178–191; 28:78, 106; 29:43, 80, 94, 97, 165, 316**
 White-crowned × Golden-crowned Sparrow—**22:41–84**
 White-throated—**22:41–84; 25:97; 28:78**
 Sparrowhawk, Eurasian—**23:83**
sparverius, *Falco sparverius*—**28:54**
 Spear, Larry B., Ainley, David G., and Pyle, Peter, Seabirds in Southeastern Hawaiian Waters—**30:1–32**
 Spear, Larry B.—**24:see** Howell, S. N. G., and *see* Pyle, P.; **25:see** Howell, S. N. G.; **27:see** Howell, S. N. G.
Speotyto cunicularia—**26:208; 28:104; 29:74, 90, 95, 99, 100; 30:212**
Spheniscus demersus—**23:127; 26:132**
humboldti—**23:127**
Sphyrapicus nuchalis—**22:41–84; 24:10; 28:30–42**
ruber—**22:41–84; 24:216; 25:178–191; 28:66; 29:75, 167, 213**
thyroideus—**24:216; 29:75; 30:211, 212**
varius—**24:91–92; 28:30–42, 66; 29:212–213**
Spiza americana—**22:41–84; 28:30–42; 30:109, 117**
Spizella arborea—**22:41–84; 25:97; 28:77; 30:108**
atrogularis—**21:131; 22:41–84; 24:225; 25:178–191; 26:61, 151; 28:106; 29:79**
breweri—**22:41–84; 23:161; 25:19, 178–191; 26:104; 28:1–12, 30–42, 77, 105, 179; 29:264–265, 316**
breweri × *S. passerina*—**22:41–84**
pallida—**22:41–84; 24:96; 26:104; 28:30–42, 77, 105, 179; 30:108, 117**
passerina—**22:41–84; 23:161; 24:95, 225; 25:178–191; 26:104, 137; 28:77; 29:79, 93, 97, 165**
passerina × *S. breweri*—**22:41–84**
pusilla—**22:41–84; 23:127; 24:148; 25:20; 26:59, 137; 27:20; 28:30–42, 117, 135; 29:34; 30:94, 108, 117**
spodius, *Empidonax oberholseri*—**28:67**
 Spoonbill, Roseate—**24:122–123, 158, 164; 25:158–162; 26:100; 27:89–90; 28:117, 125; 29:203**
Sporophila torqueola—**26:132**
 Stacey, Peter B.—**29:see** Doerr, E. D.
 Stallcup, Rich—**29:see** Patten, M. A.
 Starling, European—**21:179; 22:41–84; 23:160; 25:96; 28:74, 178, 212; 29:57, 78, 93, 96, 97, 98, 164, 475; 30:212**
 Starthroat, Plain-capped—**29:211, 217**
stegmanni, *Charadrius mongolus*—**28:57**

Stein, Richard—**28**:*see* Tuttle, D. C.
stejnegeri, *Anthus gustavi*—**28**:74
Saxicola torquatus—**28**:72
Stelgidopteryx serripennis—**22**:41–84; **24**:10, 265; **28**:68, 178; **29**:77, 91, 163
stelleri, *Cyanocitta stelleri*—**28**:69
Stellula calliope—**22**:41–84, 186; **24**:215–216; **25**:104–109; **26**:80; **28**:47, 133; **29**:75, 212;
30:91
Stephens, Daniel A., Webb, Cheryl, and Trost, Charles H., First Report of Nesting Lesser
Goldfinch in Idaho—**21**:33–34
stephensi, *Passerella iliaca*—**24**:225
Stercorarius longicaudus—**22**:41–84; **24**:176, 178, 180; **25**:90; **26**:22; **28**:60; **29**:199, 208;
30:23, 219–220
parasiticus—**22**:41–84; **24**:175–176; **25**:90; **26**:203; **28**:60; **29**:208; **30**:1, 6, 9, 23,
25, 26, 190, 219, 220
pomarinus—**22**:41–84; **24**:8, 175, 178; **25**:90; **28**:60, 102; **29**:161, 208; **30**:6, 9, 23,
26, 27, 219, 220
Sterling, John, and Paton, Peter W. C., Breeding Distribution of Vaux's Swift in California—
27:30–40
Sterna aleutica—**28**:63
anaethetus—**21**:29, 30; **22**:152; **24**:177–178, 179, 180; **30**:58
anaethetus/fuscata—**26**:22
anaethetus/lunata—**26**:22; **27**:93–94, 119
antillarum—**22**:27–32; **23**:41–44, 143; **24**:34–35, 36, 177, 179, 259–260, 265; **25**:151–
157, 158–162, 201–202; **26**:99, 102; **27**:164, 203; **30**:45, 121, 175–176, 189
bengalensis—**30**:75
bengalensis × *S. elegans*—**28**:172
caspia—**21**:78–80; **22**:41–84; **23**:11–19, 31, 143–144; **24**:260–261, 265; **25**:201; **27**:148,
154; **28**:62; **29**:73, 89, 161; **30**:121
elegans—**21**:25; **22**:41–84, 110; **23**:11–19, 41–44; **24**:29, 34, 36, 260–261, 265; **25**:201;
26:120; **28**:103, 167–173; **29**:199, 209, 216; **30**:58, 75, 121
elegans × *S. bengalensis*—**28**:172
elegans × *S. sandvicensis*—**28**:167–173
forsteri—**21**:25; **22**:29–30, 41–84; **23**:18, 143, 157; **24**:265; **27**:159, 160; **28**:62; **29**:89,
105, 110, 111, 112; **30**:121
fuscata—**21**:25–32; **22**:152; **24**:8–9, 15, 178, 179, 180; **26**:65, 71–73; **27**:23, 119;
28:117, 131; **29**:122–123, 140; **30**:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 65,
121–122
fuscata/anaethetus—**27**:119
hirundo—**22**:41–84; **23**:148; **24**:77, 176; **27**:94, 155; **28**:62
lunata—**21**:29, 30; **26**:71
maxima—**23**:11–19, 143; **24**:29, 34, 260, 265; **28**:103; **30**:121
nilotica—**23**:32, 157; **24**:259, 260–261; **25**:201–202; **27**:148, 154; **29**:216; **30**:121
paradisaea—**21**:30; **22**:41–84; **23**:147; **24**:77, 176–177, 180, 189; **25**:91; **26**:203; **28**:63;
30:6, 24–25, 27
sandvicensis—**21**:155; **22**:110; **23**:32; **26**:120; **28**:167–173; **30**:58, 65, 74–75
sandvicensis × *S. elegans*—**28**:167–173

stevensoni, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28:70**
 Stewart, B. S.—**22:see** Yochem, P. K.
Stictocarbo kenyoni—**28:49**
 Stilt, Black—**24:43**
 Black-necked—**22:29, 160, 163; 23:49–78; 24:43–51; 25:137–145; 26:102; 27:159, 160, 202; 29:89, 95, 96**
 Black-winged—**28:57**
 Stint, Little—**25:24, 87; 26:4, 9, 20, 21, 119, 134; 27:10, 119; 28:59, 128–131, 137; 29:147; 30:74**
 Little/Red-necked—**27:22–23**
 Long-toed—**22:131–138; 23:98, 109; 26:134; 27:23; 28:59**
 Red-necked—**26:20; 27:10, 119; 28:59, 117, 128–131; 29:147; 30:63, 73–74, 138, 155**
 Rufous-necked—**21:153; 22:82, 108; 23:123; 25:9–10, 23–24, 87; 26:9, 134**
 Rufous-necked/Little—**26:21**
 Temminck’s—**28:59; 29:215**
stoddardi, *Dendroica dominica*—**22:115; 23:118; 26:128**
 Stonechat—**28:72**
 Stork, Wood—**26:102; 29:203**
 Storm-Petrel, Ashy—**24:57, 108**
 Band-rumped—**21:65–68; 25:22; 26:1, 18–19, 132–133; 27:21, 117; 29:133, 145**
 Black—**21:65–66, 140; 22:41–84, 120; 24:108–109, 174, 178; 25:151–157; 28:98, 104, 121; 30:187, 188**
 Fork-tailed—**22:41–84; 28:48; 29:122, 159**
 Galapagos—**24:5, 174, 178**
 Harcourt’s—**30:6, 21**
 Leach’s—**21:65–68, 140, 177; 24:5, 108, 173–174; 26:18, 133; 27:21; 28:48, 121; 29:145; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 187, 189**
 Least—**21:65–66, 140; 23:156; 24:174; 25:151–157; 28:98, 104; 29:199, 200, 201; 30:188, 191**
 Markham’s—**22:119–120; 24:108–110**
 Matsudaira’s—**22:119–120; 24:108**
 Tristram’s—**22:119–120; 24:108**
 Wedge-rumped—**23:122, 156; 24:174; 25:4, 22; 27:100**
 White-throated—**24:108**
 Wilson’s—**21:147, 150–151; 22:98, 100; 23:101, 122; 24:119, 158, 162; 25:4; 26:5**
strepera, *Anas strepera*—**28:51**
Streptopelia chinensis—**23:158**
 orientalis—**22:95; 23:98; 26:1, 22–23; 28:64**
 risoria—**22:82**
strigatus, *Chondestes grammacus*—**28:77**
Strix nebulosa—**25:92; 28:65**
 occidentalis—**24:214; 26:56, 206, 208; 27:30; 28:108–109; 29:74, 225–226**
 varia—**21:147, 156; 22:98, 111; 23:113; 24:158, 165; 25:12; 26:10; 28:65; 29:74, 167, 225–226**
Sturnella magna—**22:95; 23:98; 27:25; 28:30–42; 29:152, 153**
 neglecta—**21:179; 22:41–84; 23:153, 161; 27:25; 28:80; 29:80, 87, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100,**

152, 164, 165–166
Sturnus vulgaris—**21**:179; **22**:41–84; **23**:160; **25**:96; **28**:74, 178, 212; **29**:57, 78, 93, 96, 97, 98, 475; **30**:212
subalaris, *Puffinus lherminieri*—**24**:171–173
subbuteo, *Falco subbuteo*—**28**:54
subis, *Progne subis*—**28**:68
suckleyi, *Falco columbarius*—**28**:54
Sula dactylatra—**23**:122; **24**:5, 6, 121, 174, 178; **25**:4–5, 22; **26**:19, 65–66, 68, 200–202; **27**:3–4, 100; **28**:98, 124; **30**:72
leucogaster—**21**:151; **22**:41–84; **23**:101, 122; **24**:6, 29, 31, 36, 121, 141, 159, 163, 175, 178, 179, 180; **25**:4–5, 22; **26**:5–6, 65, 68–69, 117, 133; **27**:4, 81–82, 100–101; **28**:96, 100, 106, 124; **29**:137, 146, 202; **30**:61
nebouxii—**21**:168; **24**:31, 120–121, 141, 158, 163, 174–175; **25**:5; **26**:19; **27**:81, 100; **28**:96, 100, 106; **29**:202; **30**:61, 72, 189
sula—**21**:168; **22**:41–84, 100–101; **23**:101–102, 122; **24**:6, 121, 141, 175, 178, 180; **26**:19, 65, 69, 117; **27**:4, 100–101, 117; **28**:124; **30**:6, 21, 61, 72–73
superba, *Cardinalis cardinalis*—**21**:164–165
Surfbird—**22**:41–84; **24**:8; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:59, 102; **29**:161
surinamensis, *Chlidonias niger*—**28**:63
Surnia ulula—**25**:92; **28**:64–65
svecica, *Luscinia svecica*—**28**:72
swainsoni, *Catharus ustulatus*—**28**:72
Hirundo pyrrhonota—**25**:14–15
swainsonii, *Vireo gilvus*—**28**:75
Swallow, Bank—**22**:41–84; **24**:58, 78; **25**:94; **28**:68; **29**:91, 95, 163
Barn—**22**:41–84; **24**:10, 58, 78; **25**:94, 178–191; **28**:68, 104–105; **29**:77, 92, 96, 97, 163–164
Cave—**22**:95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 14–15; **28**:178; **30**:58, 68, 94, 97
Cliff—**22**:41–84; **23**:21–29; **24**:58, 78, 218; **25**:14–15, 94; **28**:68; **29**:77, 92, 121–122, 163; **30**:97
Northern Rough-winged—**22**:41–84; **24**:10, 265; **28**:68, 178; **29**:77, 91, 163
Tree—**22**:41–84; **24**:78; **25**:14, 94; **26**:151; **28**:68, 178; **29**:77, 91, 129, 163
Violet-green—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:189, 218; **26**:149; **28**:68, 104–105; **29**:77, 91, 163
Swan, Trumpeter—**21**:152; **22**:102–103, 120; **23**:102, 122; **24**:123, 140, 142, 164; **25**:6, 22, 28, 80; **26**:20, 133; **27**:6–7, 21, 101; **28**:50; **29**:146, 153; **30**:73, 81
Tundra—**21**:152, 168; **22**:41–84, 102–103, 120; **23**:102, 122; **24**:123, 142; **25**:6, 22, 28, 80; **26**:20, 133, 146; **27**:6, 21, 94; **28**:50; **29**:69; **30**:62, 73
Whooper—**21**:168; **28**:50, 117, 125; **30**:57, 62
Swift, Black—**21**:1–9; **22**:41–84; **24**:197–198; **28**:65, 137; **29**:74, 163, 211, 216, 227–228
Chimney—**22**:41–84, 86, 90; **28**:65; **29**:211, 217
Common—**28**:65
Fork-tailed—**28**:65–66
Vaux’s—**22**:41–84, 85–91; **24**:38–42, 58; **27**:30–40; **28**:65; **29**:75, 163, 227
White-fronted—**28**:137
White-throated—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:215; **25**:178–191; **26**:148; **28**:104; **29**:227
Synthliboramphus antiquus—**22**:41–84, 147, 150; **26**:39–45; **28**:63; **29**:24, 25; **30**:200, 201,

202–203, 203
craveri—**22**:41–84; **24**:29; **27**:167; **28**:97, 103, 106
hypoleucus—**22**:41–84; **27**:74

tabida, *Grus canadensis*—**26**:34–38; **28**:57
tachina, *Hirundo pyrrhonota*—**23**:21
Tachybaptus dominicus—**23**:100, 153–155; **24**:117, 140, 163; **29**:201, 213
Tachycineta bicolor—**22**:41–84; **24**:78; **25**:14, 94; **26**:151; **28**:68, 178; **29**:77, 91, 163
thalassina—**21**:130; **22**:41–84; **24**:189, 218; **26**:149; **28**:68, 104–105; **29**:77, 91, 163
Tadorna ferruginea—**26**:132; **27**:25
taimyrensis, *Larus fuscus*—**28**:62
tanagensis, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**28**:70
Tanager, Flame-colored—**30**:94, 107–108, 117
 Golden-hooded—**29**:475
 Hepatic—**22**:41–84
 Scarlet—**21**:164; **22**:41–84, 117; **23**:120–121, 127; **24**:61, 79, 95, 96, 136, 140, 148, 162, 163; **25**:19, 27; **26**:17, 129, 136–137; **27**:20, 115; **28**:30–42, 76, 135, 138; **29**:132; **30**:70, 107, 117
 Summer—**22**:41–84; **23**:160; **24**:13, 79, 136; **25**:178–191; **26**:136–137; **28**:138; **29**:132
 Western—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:161; **24**:224; **25**:178–191; **28**:76; **29**:79, 93, 165
Tangara larvata—**29**:475
Tappen, Sarah L.—**29**:see Kelly, J. P.
Tarsiger cyanurus—**22**:41–84, 95; **23**:98; **25**:1, 15; **28**:72
Tattler, Gray-tailed—**26**:71; **27**:22; **28**:58; **30**:133, 138, 155
 Wandering—**22**:41–84; **24**:7, 14, 76; **25**:85, 137–145; **26**:71; **27**:22; **28**:58, 100–102; **29**:72, 161, 206–207, 215; **30**:181
taverneri, *Branta canadensis*—**28**:50
Spizella breweri—**28**:1–12, 77

Taylor, Daniel M., The Caspian Tern in Idaho—**21**:78–80
Taylor, Daniel M., The Status of the Franklin’s Gull in Idaho—**23**:39–40
Taylor, Daniel M., Seasonal Status of the American Pipit in Idaho—**25**:43–49
Taylor, Daniel M., Trost, Charles H., and Jamison, Bryan, Abundance and Chronology of Migrant Shorebirds in Idaho—**23**:49–78

Teal, Baikal—**23**:104; **24**:149; **25**:81; **28**:51
 Blue-winged—**22**:41–84, 139; **23**:122, 156; **24**:75; **25**:81; **28**:51, 104; **29**:159
 Blue-winged/Cinnamon—**24**:75
 Cinnamon—**22**:41–84, 139; **23**:156–157; **24**:48, 75; **26**:146; **28**:51, 104, 178–191; **29**:38, 39, 70, 104, 159–160
 Falcated—**24**:149; **26**:132; **28**:51
 Green-winged—**22**:41–84; **23**:122; **25**:81, 178–191; **28**:51; **29**:70, 104, 159
tephrocotis, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**28**:80
Tern, Aleutian—**28**:63
 Arctic—**21**:30; **22**:41–84; **23**:147; **24**:77, 176–177, 180, 189; **25**:91; **26**:203; **28**:63; **29**:161, 209–210, 216; **30**:6, 24–25, 27
 Black—**21**:25–26, 29; **23**:148; **24**:57, 77, 176, 178, 179, 180; **26**:102; **28**:63; **29**:90; **30**:175
 Bridled—**21**:29, 30; **22**:152; **24**:177–178, 179, 180; **30**:58

Bridled/Gray-backed—**26:22; 27:93–94, 119**
 Bridled/Sooty—**26:22**
 Caspian—**21:78–80; 22:41–84; 23:11–19, 31, 143–144; 24:260–261, 265; 25:201; 27:148, 154, 155; 28:62; 29:73, 89, 161; 30:121**
 Common—**22:41–84; 23:148; 24:77, 176; 27:94, 155; 28:62**
 Elegant—**21:25; 22:41–84, 110; 23:11–19, 41–44; 24:29, 34, 36, 260–261, 265; 25:201; 26:120; 28:103, 169–173; 29:199, 209, 216; 30:58, 75, 121**
 Elegant × Sandwich Tern—**28:169–173**
 Forster's—**21:25; 22:29–30, 41–84; 23:18, 143, 157; 24:265; 27:159, 160; 28:62; 29:89, 105, 110, 111, 112; 30:121**
 Gray-backed—**21:29, 30; 26:71**
 Gull-billed—**23:32, 157; 24:259, 260–261; 25:201–202; 27:148, 154; 29:216; 30:121**
 Least—**22:27–32; 23:41–44, 143; 24:34–35, 36, 177, 179, 259–260, 265; 25:151–157, 158–162, 201–202; 26:99, 102; 27:164, 203; 29:210, 216; 30:45, 121, 175–176, 189**
 Lesser Crested—**30:75**
 Lesser Crested × Sandwich Tern—**28:172**
 Royal—**23:11–19, 143; 24:29, 34, 260, 265; 28:103; 30:121**
 Sandwich—**21:155; 22:110; 23:32; 26:120; 28:169–173; 30:58, 65, 74–75**
 Sandwich × Elegant Tern—**28:169–173**
 Sandwich × Lesser Crested Tern—**28:172**
 Sooty—**21:25–32; 22:152; 24:8–9, 15, 178, 179, 180; 26:65, 71–73; 27:23, 119; 28:117, 131; 29:122–123, 140; 30:6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 65, 121–122**
 Sooty/Bridled—**27:119**
 White—**22:150; 24:9; 26:74; 30: 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28**
 White-winged—**28:63; 29:133; 30:57, 65**
 Terrill, Scott B.—**27:see Erickson, R. A.**
 Tershy, Bernie R., and Breese, Dawn, *The Birds of San Pedro Mártir Island, Gulf of California, Mexico*—**28:96–107**
teter, Cathartes aura—**28:53**
texensis, Chordeiles acutipennis—**28:65**
Thalassarche cauta—**29:133**
thalassina, Tachycineta thalassina—**26:149; 28:68**
thayeri, Larus glaucooides—**28:61; 30:55–56**
 Thick-knee, Double-striped—**29:215**
 Thompson, S.—**22:see Yochem, P. K.**
 Thrasher, Bendire's—**22:41–84, 122; 24:92, 146; 25:26–27**
 Brown—**22:41–84; 28:30–42, 73; 29:316**
 California—**21:114, 132; 24:221; 25:59, 178–191; 26:150; 29:78, 470**
 Crissal—**25:59**
 Curve-billed—**22:122; 24:92, 133, 139, 146, 165; 25:16, 26–27; 27:16, 79; 28:97, 105; 29:316**
 Gray—**23:136; 24:92; 26:150**
 Sage—**22:41–84; 24:92; 26:150; 29:316**
 Thrush, Aztec—**30:94, 100, 113–114**
 Bicknell's—**26:11; 27:15, 95; 28:134**

Dusky—**28:73**
 Eyebrowed—**22:95; 23:98, 126; 26:24; 28:73; 29:152–153**
 Gray-cheeked—**21:159; 22:41–84, 112; 23:115; 24:78, 132–133, 145; 25:15–16, 26, 95; 26:11, 135–136; 27:15, 24; 28:30–42, 72, 133–134; 30:113**
 Hermit—**21:130; 22:41–84; 23:159; 24:221; 25:178–191; 26:60, 135–136; 27:65–69, 94; 28:72, 105, 138; 29:78, 92, 164; 30:201, 202**
 Swainson's—**22:41–84; 24:11, 132; 25:95, 178–191; 26:60, 151; 28:72; 29:21, 78, 100, 164**
 Varied—**21:179; 22:41–84; 24:221; 25:95; 26:24; 28:73; 29:21, 78, 164; 30:99, 211**
 Wood—**22:112; 24:133; 26:11, 24; 27:15, 110; 28:30–42; 30:68–69, 99**
Thryomanes bewickii—**21:114, 127–135; 22:41–84; 24:220; 25:178–191; 29:77, 92, 164, 470**
sissoni—**22:141–142; 24:11**
Thryothorus ludovicianus—**26:107; 29:266**
thurberi, Junco hyemalis—**24:226**
 Tibbitts, Timothy J.—**28:see Sogge, M. K.**
 Tit, Coal—**28:223**
 Great—**28:223**
 Titmouse, Bridled—**24:145; 30:97–98**
 Oak—**29:77, 92**
 Plain—**21:127–135; 24:101–102, 219; 25:178–191**
tolmiei, Oporornis tolmiei—**28:76**
 Toochin, Mike—**27:see Baicich, P. J.**
 Towhee, Abert's—**29:316**
 Brown—**26:61**
 California—**21:113–114; 24:225; 25:178–191; 26:61, 137, 189–196; 29:79, 93, 470**
 Canyon—**26:114, 137**
 Eastern—**27:95**
 Green-tailed—**21:131; 22:41–84; 23:161; 24:224; 25:178–191; 29:79, 316**
 Rufous-sided—**21:114, 131; 22:41–84, 141; 24:13, 225; 25:178–191; 29:316**
 Spotted—**28:76–77; 29:79, 93, 470**
townsendi, Junco hyemalis—**26:152**
 Lagopus mutus—**28:56**
 Myadestes townsendi—**28:72**
 Passerella iliaca—**28:77**
 Plectrophenax nivalis—**28:79**
Toxostoma bendirei—**22:41–84, 122; 24:92, 146; 25:26–27**
 cinereum—**23:136; 24:92; 26:150**
 crissale—**25:59**
 curvirostre—**22:122; 24:92, 133, 139, 146, 165; 25:16, 26–27; 27:16, 79; 28:97, 105; 29:316**
 redivivum—**21:114, 132; 24:221; 25:59, 178–191; 26:150; 29:78, 470**
 rufum—**22:41–84; 28:30–42, 73; 29:316**
traillii, Empidonax traillii—**22:15, 16; 24:241–257; 28:67**
tricolora, Setophaga ruticilla—**28:76**
Tringa erythropus—**21:153, 172; 23:106–107; 26:134; 28:58; 30:73**
 flavipes—**22:41–84, 160; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:76, 91; 25:85, 137–145; 26:147; 28:58,**

158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161
glareola—**22**:82; **27**:22; **28**:58
melanoleuca—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 49–78, 153; **24**:76, 265; **25**:137–145; **27**:119;
28:58, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161
nebularia—**27**:93–94, 119; **28**:58
ochropus—**28**:58
solitaria—**22**:41–84; **23**:49–78; **24**:76; **27**:22; **28**:58; **29**:206
stagnatilis—**28**:58
tristis, *Phylloscopus collybita*—**24**:54
trivialis, *Anthus trivialis*—**28**:74
Troglodytes aedon—**22**:41–84; **23**:126; **24**:78, 220; **25**:178–191; **26**:107–108; **29**:77, 92, 167
troglodytes—**22**:41–84; **26**:107; **27**:94; **28**:46, 70; **29**:77, 164
 Trogon, Eared—**26**:53; **29**:199, 212, 217, 219
 Elegant—**29**:212
Trogon elegans—**29**:212
 Tropicbird, Red-billed—**24**:5, 29, 31, 174, 180; **28**:98, 106; **29**:202; **30**:189
 Red-tailed—**22**:41–84; **24**:119–120, 159; **26**:65, 68; **27**:3, 93, 100; **28**:123–124; **30**:6, 21,
 60–61
 White-tailed—**26**:65–66, 67; **29**:201–202; **30**:6, 9, 21, 189
 Trost, Charles H.—**21**:*see* Stephens, D. A.; **23**:*see* Taylor, D. M.
Tryngites subruficollis—**21**:153, 169; **22**:41–84, 108–110; **23**:98, 110–111, 123; **24**:129, 144,
 159, 160, 162, 165; **25**:10, 88, 137–145; **26**:10, 21, 119–120; **28**:60
 Tsai, Sophia H.—**29**:*see* Atwood, J. L.
tschuktschorum, *Calidris ptilocnemis*—**28**:60
 Xema sabini—**28**:62
tschutschensis, *Motacilla flava*—**28**:73
 Tucker, Mark A., and Powell, Abby N., Snowy Plover Diets in 1995 at a Coastal Southern
 California Breeding Site—**30**:44–48
tuftsi, *Asio otus*—**28**:65
tundrae, *Charadrius hiaticula*—**28**:57
tundrius, *Falco peregrinus*—**28**:54
Turdus migratorius—**22**:41–84; **23**:126, 159; **24**:221; **25**:95, 178–191; **26**:24; **28**:73; **29**:78, 92,
 164
 naumanni—**28**:73
 obscurus—**22**:95; **23**:98, 126; **26**:24; **28**:73; **29**:152–153
 pilaris—**25**:1, 26; **28**:73
 rufopalliatus—**21**:159; **24**:145; **25**:16; **27**:16; **30**:9, 79, 99, 113
 Turkey, Wild—**29**:72
turneri, *Parus atricapillus*—**28**:69
 Turnstone, Black—**22**:41–84; **23**:11–19; **25**:86, 137–145; **28**:59, 102, 158–168; **29**:161, 166
 Ruddy—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 64; **24**:76, 265; **25**:86, 137–145; **26**:71; **28**:59, 158–
 168; **29**:161, 207
 Turtle-Dove, Oriental—**22**:95; **23**:98; **26**:1, 22–23; **28**:64
 Ringed—**22**:82
 Tuttle, Donald C., Stein, Richard, and Lester, Gary, Snowy Plover Nesting on Eel River Gravel
 Bars, Humboldt County—**28**:174–176

Tweit, Bill, Book Review:*Breeding Birds of Washington State*—**30**:123–124

Tweit, Bill—**30**:see Mlodinow, S. G.

Tympanuchus—**27**:43

Tympanuchus phasianellus—**24**:127; **25**:128–136; **28**:56

Tyrannulet, Northern Beardless—**30**:95

Tyrannus couchii—**30**:57

crassirostris—**21**:75–76, 158; **22**:83; **23**:115, 159; **24**:131, 145, 162; **25**:14; **26**:11, 51, 125; **27**:14–15, 108; **29**:32, 140; **30**:67, 111

dominicensis—**28**:30–42; **29**:32

forficatus—**21**:158, 172; **22**:41–84, 112, 122, 125; **23**:115, 125; **24**:131, 145, 161, 163, 165; **25**:15, 26; **26**:11, 24, 125, 135; **27**:15, 108–110; **28**:133; **29**:30–42, 134, 140–141, 152; **30**:67, 79, 96

melancholicus—**22**:41–84; **23**:159; **26**:51; **28**:67, 104; **29**:31, 32, 33; **30**:96

savana—**25**:113–127; **26**:1, 114; **27**:1, 15

tyrannus—**22**:41–84; **25**:93; **28**:30–42, 68, 110, 111; **29**:32, 163; **30**:96

verticalis—**21**:130, 158, 184; **22**:41–84; **23**:179; **25**:178–191; **26**:148; **28**:67, 104, 111; **29**:31, 32, 33, 76, 87, 91, 163

vociferans—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **28**:104, 111, 178; **29**:31, 32, 33, 34

Tyto alba—**21**:11–16; **22**:41–84; **24**:10, 14, 15; **29**:1–20, 74, 90, 162; **30**:211, 212

ulula, *Surnia ulula*—**28**:64

umbelloides, *Bonasa umbellus*—**28**:56

umbrina, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**28**:80

unalaschcensis, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77, 78

unicolor, *Cinclus mexicanus*—**28**:70

Unitt, Philip, Book Review:*The Known Birds of North and Middle America*—**23**:91–95

Unitt, Philip, and Rodriguez Estrella, Ricardo, Winter Distribution of Hermit Thrush Subspecies in the Sierra de la Laguna, Baja California Sur—**27**:65–69

Unitt, Philip, Rodriguez Estrella, Ricardo, and Castellanos Vera, Aradit, Ferruginous Hawk and Pine Siskin in the Sierra de la Laguna, Baja California Sur; Subspecies of the Pine Siskin in Baja California—**23**:171–172

Unitt, Philip, Rea, Amadeo M., Palacios, Eduardo, Mellink, Eric, Alfaro, Lucia, and González, Salvador, Noteworthy Records of Birds in Northwestern Baja California, Mexico—**26**:144–154

Unitt, Philip—**26**:see Patten, M. A.; **29**:see Pyle, P.

Upupa epops—**28**:66

Uria aalge—**25**:24; **26**:134; **27**:13; **28**:63, 132; **29**:105, 161; **30**:76

cana—**28**:63

craveri—**27**:167

dubia—**28**:63

lomvia—**22**:41–84, 121; **24**:129; **25**:10, 24, 91–92; **26**:10, 22, 134; **27**:13, 106; **28**:63, 132; **29**:140; **30**:66, 75–76

senicula—**28**:63

ustulatus, *Catharus ustulatus*—**28**:72

vaccinius, *Catharus guttatus*—**27**:67

Van Riper, Charles III, and Hirai, Lawrence T., Coloration Frequencies of Male House Finches in Hawaii—25:163–165

varia, *Strix varia*—28:65

variegatus, *Numenius phaeopus*—28:58

varius, *Sphyrapicus varius*—28:66

vauxi, *Chaetura vauxi*—28:65

Veery—21:159; 22:41–84; 23:115, 125–126; 25:26; 26:24, 126; 27:24, 120; 28:30–42, 47, 72, 133; 30:79, 98–99

vegae, *Larus argentatus*—28:61

veliei, *Contopus sordidulus*—28:67

velox, *Accipiter striatus*—28:53; 29:461

Verbeek, Nicholas A. M., The Status of Spring and Summer Birds on Mittlenatch Island, British Columbia, 1981–1995—29:157–168

Verdin—25:178–191; 26:149; 27:79; 29:34, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418

verecundus, *Catharus guttatus*—28:72

Vermivora celata—21:131; 22:41–84; 23:160; 24:60, 61, 222; 25:96, 178–191; 26:151; 28:75, 105; 29:78, 93, 165

chrysoptera—22:41–84, 114; 23:118; 24:60, 78, 134, 140, 161; 25:18; 26:13, 128; 27:17, 111–114; 28:30–42, 134; 29:142; 30:69, 102

chrysoptera × *V. pinus*—22:123; 26:13

luciae—22:41–84; 24:60; 30:102

peregrina—22:41–84; 23:160; 24:12, 60, 78; 28:30–42, 75; 30:102, 114

pinus—21:160; 22:114, 123, 125; 23:118, 119, 126; 24:146; 25:18; 26:13; 27:17, 93, 111–114; 28:30–42, 134; 29:142; 30:101

pinus × *V. chrysoptera*—22:123; 26:13

ruficapilla—22:41–84; 23:160; 24:60, 147, 222; 25:178–191; 26:60; 29:78, 93; 30:102, 114

virginiae—22:41–84; 24:134; 28:30–42

versicolor, *Quiscalus quiscula*—21:167, 170; 23:121; 26:131; 27:20; 28:80, 135

Vestiaria coccinea—29:296

violiceps, *Amazilia violiceps*—23:113

virens, *Dendroica virens*—28:75

Vireo, Bell's—22:22; 24:58–60; 25:178–191; 26:60, 150–151; 27:94; 29:177, 178, 428, 431; 30:111

Black-capped—28:30–42

Blue-headed—27:94; 29:134; 30:94, 96

Cassin's—29:76, 93, 97, 130, 164

Gray—21:131, 132–133; 27:54–55; 28:178–179

Hutton's—21:131; 22:41–84; 24:222; 29:76, 93, 97, 168

Philadelphia—21:159, 170; 22:41–84, 114, 123; 23:117, 126; 24:60, 133, 146, 161, 163, 165; 25:17, 27; 26:5, 13, 24–25, 127; 27:17, 25, 93, 111; 28:30–42, 75, 134, 138; 29:141; 30:68, 97, 112

Red-eyed—22:41–84; 23:160; 26:136; 27:111; 28:30–42, 75

Solitary—21:131; 22:41–84; 23:160; 24:60, 221–222; 25:178–191; 26:60; 28:75, 111, 178–179

Warbling—21:131; 22:41–84; 23:126, 160; 24:60, 146, 222; 25:178–191; 26:25, 60;

28:75; 29:76, 93, 97, 99, 164–165, 177
 White-eyed—**22:41–84, 114; 23:117, 126; 27:16, 111; 28:30–42, 134; 29:34; 30:96**
 Yellow-green—**21:159–160, 170; 22:41–84, 114; 23:117–118, 126; 24:134, 146, 159, 161, 163, 165; 25:17–18, 27; 26:13, 25, 127–128, 136; 27:17, 111; 28:134; 29:141; 30:68, 97, 112**
 Yellow-throated—**21:145, 159; 22:41–84, 114; 23:117; 24:133, 161; 25:17; 26:13, 127; 27:16–17, 111; 28:30–42, 134, 138; 29:141; 30:67–68, 96, 112**
Vireo atricapillus—**28:30–42**
bellii—**22:22; 24:58–60; 25:178–191; 26:60, 150–151; 27:94; 29:177, 178, 428, 431; 30:111**
cassinii—**29:76, 93, 97, 130, 164**
flavifrons—**21:145, 159; 22:41–84, 114; 23:117; 24:133, 161; 25:17; 26:13; 27:16–17, 111, 127; 28:30–42, 134, 138; 29:141; 30:67–68, 96, 112**
flavoviridis—**21:159–160, 170; 22:41–84, 114; 23:117–118, 126; 24:134, 146, 159, 161, 163, 165; 25:17–18, 27; 26:13, 25, 127–128, 136; 27:17, 111; 28:134; 29:141; 30:68, 97, 112**
gilvus—**21:131; 22:41–84; 23:126, 160; 24:60, 146, 222; 25:178–191; 26:25, 60; 28:75; 29:76, 93, 97, 99, 164–165, 177**
griseus—**22:41–84, 114; 23:117, 126; 27:16, 111; 28:30–42, 134; 29:34; 30:96**
huttoni—**21:131; 22:41–84; 24:222; 29:76, 93, 97, 168**
hypochryseus—**30:112**
olivaceus—**22:41–84; 23:160; 26:136; 27:111; 28:30–42, 75; 30:97**
philadelphicus—**21:159, 170; 22:41–84, 114, 123; 23:117, 126; 24:60, 133, 146, 161, 163, 165; 25:17, 27; 26:5, 13, 24–25, 127; 27:17, 25, 93, 111; 28:30–42, 75, 134, 138; 29:141; 30:68, 97, 112**
solitarius—**21:131; 22:41–84; 23:160; 24:60, 221–222; 25:178–191; 26:60; 27:94; 28:75, 111, 178–179; 29:134; 30:94, 96**
vicinior—**21:131, 132–133; 27:54–55; 28:178–179**
viridigularis, *Gavia arctica*—**24:98–100, 190–195; 28:47, 48**
vivax, *Parus rufescens*—**28:69**
v-nigra, *Somateria mollissima*—**24:143; 28:52**
vociferus, *Caprimulgus vociferus*—**28:65**
Charadrius vociferus—**28:57**
vulgaris, *Sturnus vulgaris*—**28:74**
 Vulture, Black—**27:95; 28:118; 29:133, 138; 30:57, 62**
 Turkey—**22:41–84, 104; 23:11–19; 24:211; 25:178–191; 26:20, 146; 27:48–53; 28:53; 29:69, 90, 95, 160; 30:62**
 Wagtail, Black-backed—**21:41–49, 158; 23:116; 24:146; 27:201; 28:73, 134; 29:142, 180–198; 30:69, 101**
 Gray—**22:95, 98; 23:98, 116; 25:27; 28:73; 29:181**
 White—**21:41–49; 23:116; 26:12, 24; 27:24; 28:73; 29:180–198; 30:101**
 White/Black-backed—**21:159; 22:41–84; 24:146; 27:24**
 Yellow—**21:159; 23:116; 25:95; 26:12, 24, 126; 27:16, 24, 201; 28:73; 29:142, 181; 30:69, 79**
 Walker, Brett—**27:see Hickey, C. M.**
 Walsh, John J., and Bock, Carl E., Likely Occurrence of Overlapping Broods in the Rock

Wren—28:223–224

Walter, Harmut S.—**24:see** Wehtje, W.

Warbler, Arctic—**24:53–56, 57, 61; 25:94; 27:95, 110, 201; 28:71; 29:133, 141; 30:58, 68**

Audubon's—**24:61; 28:75**

Bay-breasted—**22:41–84; 24:78, 134; 26:136; 28:30–42; 30:104, 115**

Black-and-white—**22:41–84; 25:96; 28:30–42, 76**

Blackburnian—**21:160; 22:41–84, 123; 24:96, 147; 28:30–42; 30:103–104**

Blackpoll—**22:41–84; 24:13, 61, 78, 96, 134, 147; 25:27, 96; 26:136; 28:30–42, 76; 30:104–105, 115**

Black-throated Blue—**22:41–84; 28:30–42; 30:103**

Black-throated Gray—**21:131, 160; 22:41–84; 24:134, 147, 223; 25:178–191; 29:79, 165**

Black-throated Green—**22:41–84; 24:12, 78; 28:30–42, 75; 30:103, 114**

Blue-winged—**21:160; 22:114, 123, 125; 23:118, 119, 126; 24:146, 163; 25:18; 26:13; 27:17, 93, 111–114; 28:30–42, 134; 29:142; 30:101**

Blue-winged × Golden-winged Warbler—**22:123; 26:13**

Canada—**22:41–84; 24:79; 25:97; 28:30–42, 76; 30:94, 107**

Cape May—**22:41–84; 28:30–42, 75; 30:103**

Cerulean—**21:160; 22:41–84, 123; 23:119; 24:134–135, 147; 26:25; 27:18; 28:30–42; 29:143; 30:80, 94, 105**

Chestnut-sided—**22:41–84; 28:30–42; 30:102–103, 211, 212**

Connecticut—**21:161; 22:41–84, 116, 123–124; 23:120; 24:78–79, 135, 147, 161, 163; 25:19, 27; 26:17, 25, 128–129; 27:19, 114; 28:30–42, 135; 29:143; 30:70, 94, 106, 116**

Crescent-chested—**30:94, 102**

Dusky—**22:41–84; 23:115; 24:55; 27:93, 110, 201; 28:71; 29:141**

Fan-tailed—**21:73; 30:107**

Golden-browed—**30:116**

Golden-cheeked—**22:41–84; 28:30–42**

Golden-winged—**22:41–84, 114; 23:118; 24:60, 78, 134, 140, 161; 25:18; 26:13, 128; 27:17, 111–114; 28:30–42, 134; 29:142; 30:69, 102**

Golden-winged × Blue-winged Warbler—**22:123; 26:13**

Grace's—**21:160; 22:115; 23:118, 128; 24:134, 146, 161, 163; 25:18; 26:16, 128; 27:17–18, 114; 29:142; 30:70, 79**

Grasshopper—**27:199–200**

Gray's—**27:199**

Great Reed—**28:223**

Green—**24:54**

Greenish—**24:54, 55**

Hermit—**21:131; 22:41–84; 24:223; 25:178–191; 29:79; 30:103**

Hermit × Townsend's Warbler—**22:41–84**

Hooded—**22:41–84; 24:96; 27:16; 28:30–42; 30:106**

Japanese Marsh—**27:200**

Kentucky—**21:161, 170; 22:41–84, 116; 23:120; 24:135, 147, 161, 165; 25:19; 26:16, 128; 27:17–18, 114; 28:30–42, 135, 138; 30:106**

Kirtland's—**28:30–42**

Lanceolated—**27:95, 197–201; 28:70; 29:133, 141**

Lucy's—**22**:41–84; **24**:60; **30**:102
 MacGillivray's—**22**:41–84, 117; **23**:120, 123–124; **24**:147, 223–224; **25**:178–191;
 26:26, 136; **27**:25; **28**:76; **29**:79, 93, 95, 165; **30**:116
 Magnolia—**22**:41–84; **24**:53, 60–61, 78, 96; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:103, 114
 Mangrove—**23**:11–19; **24**:265
 Middendorff's—**27**:199
 Middendorff's Grasshopper—**28**:70
 Mourning—**21**:161; **22**:41–84, 116–117, 123–124; **23**:120, 126–127; **24**:136, 147, 161,
 163; **25**:19; **26**:16, 26, 129, 136; **27**:19, 25, 114; **28**:30–42, 76, 117, 135; **29**:153;
 30:70, 94, 106, 116
 Myrtle—**23**:148; **26**:61; **28**:75
 Nashville—**22**:41–84; **23**:160; **24**:60, 147, 222; **25**:178–191; **26**:60; **29**:78, 93; **30**:102,
 114
 Orange-crowned—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **23**:160; **24**:60, 61, 222; **25**:96, 178–191; **26**:151;
 28:75, 105; **29**:78, 93, 165
 Pallas' Grasshopper—**27**:199–200
 Palm—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 96; **25**:96; **27**:94; **28**:30–42, 76; **30**:104, 115
 Pine—**21**:145, 160; **22**:41–84, 115; **23**:119; **24**:134, 146–147; **25**:18, 27; **26**:13, 16, 25,
 128, 136; **27**:18, 114; **28**:30–42, 134; **29**:143; **30**:79, 94, 104, 114
 Pleske's—**27**:199
 Prairie—**22**:41–84; **24**:78, 134; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:94, 104
 Prothonotary—**21**:147, 161; **22**:41–84, 98, 115–116; **23**:119; **24**:78, 135, 147, 158, 161,
 63, 165; **25**:18; **26**:25, 128, 136; **28**:30–42; **30**:105, 115
 Radde's—**27**:110
 Red-faced—**24**:148; **25**:19; **27**:19, 25; **28**:137; **30**:70
 River—**27**:199
 Rufous-capped—**26**:53; **30**:94, 107, 116
 Savi's—**27**:199
 Styan's—**27**:199
 Swainson's—**23**:126; **26**:25; **28**:30–42; **30**:94, 105, 115
 Tennessee—**22**:41–84; **23**:160; **24**:12, 60, 78; **28**:30–42, 75; **30**:102, 114
 Townsend's—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:12, 53, 61, 223; **25**:178–191; **28**:75, 105; **29**:79, 93,
 95, 165
 Townsend's × Hermit Warbler—**22**:41–84
 Two-barred Greenish—**24**:54
 Virginia's—**22**:41–84; **24**:134; **28**:30–42
 Willow—**27**:110; **28**:71
 Wilson's—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:13, 224; **25**:96, 178–191; **26**:60; **28**:76, 105, 179;
 29:79, 93, 165
 Wood—**28**:71
 Worm-eating—**21**:161; **22**:41–84, 116; **23**:119; **24**:135, 147, 161, 163; **25**:18; **26**:16, 25,
 128; **27**:16, 18, 114; **28**:30–42, 134, 138; **29**:143; **30**:70, 80, 105, 115
 Yellow—**22**:41–84; **24**:12, 53, 61, 78, 223, 265; **25**:96, 178–191; **26**:60; **28**:75, 105;
 29:78, 93, 99, 165, 176, 177
 Yellow-browed—**24**:54
 Yellow-rumped—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:12, 13, 14, 53, 134, 223; **25**:96, 178–191; **28**:75,

- 105; **29**:79, 93, 165
 Yellow-streaked—**27**:110
 Yellow-throated—**21**:160; **22**:41–84, 114–115; **23**:118; **24**:78, 134, 161, 163, 165; **25**:18, 27; **26**:16, 25, 60, 128, 136; **27**:16, 17, 114; **28**:30–42, 134; **29**:142, 153; **30**:104
 Waterthrush, Louisiana—**24**:53; **25**:18–19; **26**:16; **27**:18; **28**:30–42, 117, 135; **29**:143; **30**:106, 116
 Northern—**22**:41–84; **24**:78; **25**:96; **28**:30–42, 76; **30**:211, 212
 Waxwing, Bohemian—**22**:41–84; **28**:74; **30**:101, 114
 Cedar—**21**:131; **22**:41–84; **24**:12; **25**:178–191; **28**:74, 223; **29**:78, 92, 95, 164; **30**:80
 Weaver, Cutthroat—**22**:83
 Weaver, Kenneth L., Coastal Sage Scrub Variations of San Diego County and Their Influence on the Distribution of the California Gnatcatcher—**29**:392–405
 Weaver, Kenneth L., A New Site of Sympatry of the California and Black-tailed Gnatcatchers in the United States—**29**:476–479
 Weaver, Kenneth L.—**21**:*see* Rea, A. M.
 Webb, Cheryl—**26**:*see* Stephens, D. A.
 Webb, Sophie—**23**:*see* Howell, S. N. G. [pages 31–32, 79–80, and 153–163]; **25**:*see* Howell, S. N. G.; **27**:*see* Howell, S. N. G.
 Weber, Wayne C., and Ireland, John, Tidewater Breeding Records of the Western Grebe near Vancouver, British Columbia—**23**:33–34
 Webster, Richard E., Morlan, Joseph, and Roberson, Don, First Record of the Sooty Tern in California—**21**:25–32
 Webster, Richard E.—**21**:*see* McCaskie, G.
 Wege, Michael L.—**30**:*see* McCaffery, B. J.
 Wehtje, Walter, Walter, Hartmut S., Estrella, Ricardo Rodriguez, Llinas, Jorgwe, and Castellanos Vera, Aradit, An Annotated Checklist of the Birds of Isla Socorro, Mexico—**24**:1–16
 Weintraub, Joel D., and San Miguel, Mike, First Record of the Ivory Gull in California—**30**:39–43
 Wells, Shirley, Baptista, Luis F., Bailey, Stephen F., and Horblit, Helen M., Age and Sex Determination in Anna's Hummingbird by Means of Tail Pattern—**27**:204–206
 Western Field Ornithologists Membership and Subscription Roster—**23**:183–192
 Wheatear, Northern—**22**:41–84; **23**:115; **25**:26, 95; **27**:15, 24, 201; **28**:72, 133; **29**:141; **30**:68, 94, 98
 Whelchel, Adam W., Keane, Kathy M., and Josselyn, Michael N., Establishment of a New Black Skimmer Breeding Colony in Southern California—**27**:164–167
 Whimbrel—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:8, 14, 76, 91, 265; **25**:9, 86, 137–145; **26**:71, 102; **27**:94; **28**:58, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 160, 161, 207; **30**:133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 146–151, 155, 182, 183
 Whip-poor-will—**23**:159; **28**:65
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied—**21**:151; **22**:120; **23**:102, 156; **24**:123, 148–149, 159, 164; **25**:6, 158–162; **26**:102; **27**:6; **29**:138
 Fulvous—**29**:203, 213
 Whitmore, Michael M.—**30**:*see* Whitmore, R. C.
 Whitmore, R. Craig—**30**:*see* Whitmore, R. C.
 Whitmore Robert C., Whitmore, R. Craig, and Whitmore, Michael M., A Previously Unreported

- Nesting Colony of the Yellow-crowned Night-Heron near Mulege, Baja California Sur—**30:52–53**
- Whitt, Michael, Grappling in Black-shouldered Kites—**23:81–83**
- Wigeon, American—**22:41–84; 24:75, 105; 28:51; 29:70, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 160**
 American × Eurasian Wigeon—**24:105–106**
 Eurasian—**24:75, 105; 28:51; 29:105**
- Willet—**21:51–64; 22:41–84, 157–174; 23:11–19, 49–78; 24:7, 91, 265; 25:137–145; 26:102; 28:47, 158–168; 29:89**
- Williams, Tara Y., and Pennock, David S., House Wrens Feeding Fish to Their Nestlings—**26:107–108**
- Wilsonia canadensis*—**22:41–84; 24:79; 25:97; 28:30–42, 76; 30:94, 107**
citrina—**22:41–84; 24:96; 27:16; 28:30–42; 30:106**
pusilla—**21:131; 22:41–84; 24:13, 224; 25:96, 178–191; 26:60; 28:76, 105, 179; 29:79, 93, 165**
- wilsonianus*, *Asio otus*—**28:65; 29:461**
- Winchell, Clark S., First Breeding Record of the Snowy Plover for San Clemente Island—**21:39–40**
- Winker, Kevin—**29:see** Dickerman, R. W.
- Witzeman, Janet L.—**29:see** Rosenberg, G. H.; **30:see** Rosenberg, G. H.
- Wolder, Michael A.—**29:see** Gilmer, D. S.
- Wolf, Adrian—**29:see** Miner, K. L.
- Woodcock, American—**30:58, 156–166**
- Woodpecker, Acorn—**21:130, 132–133; 22:41–84; 23:165–169; 24:216; 29:75, 121**
 Black-backed—**28:67; 29:75**
 Downy—**26:151; 28:66; 29:75, 91, 129, 163, 213**
 Gila—**23:11–19; 28:177**
 Golden-fronted—**28:177; 29:219**
 Great Spotted—**28:66**
 Hairy—**24:217; 27:24; 28:66; 29:21, 75, 167**
 Ladder-backed—**21:130; 25:178–191; 26:148; 29:39**
 Lewis’—**22:41–84; 29:75**
 Nuttall’s—**24:217; 29:91, 219**
 Pileated—**22:85–91; 24:40; 27:30, 36; 29:36, 75, 167**
 Red-headed—**21:157; 23:113; 25:1, 12; 28:30–42; 29:121, 212**
 Three-toed—**21:145, 157; 27:23–24; 28:66**
 White-headed—**24:217; 29:75, 219**
- Wood-Pewee, Eastern—**22:41–84; 24:77–78; 26:135; 28:30–42, 110, 117, 133; 29:32; 30:58, 66–67, 95**
 Western—**21:130; 22:41–84; 24:78, 217; 25:93, 178–191; 26:135, 148; 28:67, 110–112; 29:32, 76, 91, 163; 30:67**
- woznesenskii*, *Xema sabini*—**28:62**
- Wren, Bewick’s—**21:114, 127–135; 22:41–84; 24:220; 25:178–191; 29:77, 92, 164, 470**
 Cactus—**21:81–126, 130; 25:178–191; 26:61, 149–150; 28:223; 29:326, 340, 416, 460**
 Canyon—**21:130; 24:220; 25:178–191; 29:77**
 Carolina—**26:107; 29:266**
 House—**22:41–84; 23:126; 24:78, 220; 25:178–191; 26:107–108; 29:77, 92, 167**

Marsh—**22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:151; **29**:87, 92, 95, 96, 97
 Rock—**21**:130, 179; **22**:41–84; **24**:219; **25**:178–191; **28**:104, 105, 106, 223–224; **29**:77, 92; **30**:212
 Sedge—**21**:158–159; **22**:112; **26**:126; **28**:30–42; **30**:79, 103
 Socorro—**22**:141–142; **24**:11
 Winter—**22**:41–84; **26**:107; **27**:94; **28**:46, 70; **29**:78, 296, 315, 316, 470
 Wrentit—**21**:114; **24**:221; **25**:178–191; **29**:78, 296, 315, 316, 470
 Wryneck, Eurasian—**28**:66
 Wurster, Thomas E.—**24**:*see* Patten, M. A.; **25**:*see* Erickson, R. A.
wymani, *Larus occidentalis*—**23**:31

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus—**22**:41–84; **23**:153, 161; **24**:13; **28**:80; **29**:94, 97, 166
xanthodryas, *Phylloscopus borealis*—**24**:55; **28**:71
xanthophrys, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**28**:77
Xema sabini—**22**:41–84; **24**:176, 179, 180; **25**:91; **26**:178, 180, 203–204; **28**:62; **29**:161, 209; **30**:190
Xenotriccus pileatus—**30**:110
Xenus cinereus—**23**:98, 107; **26**:134; **28**:58

yakutensis, *Phylloscopus trochilus*—**28**:71
 Yanega, Gregor M., Pyle, Peter, and Geupel, Geoffrey R., The Timing and Reliability of Bill Corrugations for Ageing Hummingbirds—**28**:13–18
 Yellowlegs, Greater—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 49–78, 153; **24**:76, 265; **25**:137–145; **27**:119; **28**:58, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161
 Lesser—**22**:41–84, 160; **23**:11–19, 49–78; **24**:76, 91; **25**:85, 137–145; **26**:147; **28**:58, 158–168; **29**:72, 89, 161
 Yellowthroat, Belding's—**23**:155
 Common—**22**:41–84; **24**:79; **25**:178–191; **26**:136; **28**:76, 105; **29**:79, 93, 165, 177
 Yochem, P. K., Jehl, J. R. Jr., Stewart, B. S., Thompson, S., and Neel, L., Distribution and History of California Gull Colonies in Nevada—**22**:1–12
 Yoklavich, Mary M.—**22**:*see* Ramer, B. A.
yukonensis, *Bonasa umbellus*—**28**:56
 Sayornis saya—**28**:67
yukonicola, *Geothlypis trichas*—**28**:76
yumanensis, *Rallus longirostris*—**24**:261; **27**:202
yunaskensis, *Lagopus mutus*—**28**:56
yunnanensis, *Anthus hodgsoni*—**28**:74

zaboria, *Passerella iliaca*—**28**:77–78
 Zárate, Bulmara—**27**:*see* Carmona, R.
zelotes, *Certhia americana*—**24**:219
Zenaida asiatica—**21**:177; **22**:41–84; **25**:178–191; **26**:102, 147–148; **28**:64, 104
 graysoni—**22**:141; **24**:9, 14, 15
 macroura—**21**:128, 179; **22**:41–84, 141; **24**:9, 15, 77, 213; **25**:178–191; **28**:64, 104; **29**:73, 91, 95, 162, 470

zonorhyncha, *Anas poecilorhyncha*—**28:51**

Zonotrichia albicollis—**22:41–84; 25:97; 28:78**

atricapilla—**22:41–84; 25:97, 178–191; 28:78; 29:80, 93, 96, 97, 165**

atricapilla × *Z. leucophrys*—**22:41–84**

leucophrys—**21:131, 179; 22:41–84; 23:127; 25:97, 178–191; 28:78, 106; 29:43, 80, 94, 97, 165, 316**

querula—**22:41–84; 25:97; 28:78**

zopholegus, *Empidonax traillii*—**24:245, 251**